LIST OF ADDITIONS TO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY EDINBURGH

1925

CLASSIFICATION

·01	Bibliography
·02	Library economy
·06	Publications of Societies, etc.
·091	Manuscripts
·093	Incunabula
·1	Philosophy and metaphysics
·15	Psychology
·17	Ethics
·2	Religion
·22	Bible
·23	Doctrinal theology
·24	Devotional
·25	Homiletic
·26	Church institutions and ritual
·27	Church history
·28	Christian churches and sects
·29	Ethnic and other religions
·294	Buddhism
·296	Judaism
·297	Mohammedanism
·3	Sociology
·31	Statistics
·32	Political science
·33	Economics
·34	Law
·35	Administration
·37	Education
·378	Universities
·38	Commerce
·39	Social customs. Folklore
·4	Philology
·41	Comparative
·42	English
·44	French
·45	Italian
·46	Spanish
·47	Latin
·48	Greek
·491	Minor Indo-European
·492	Semitic
·5	Pure science
·51	Mathematics
·52	Astronomy
·53	Physics
·54	Chemistry
·549	Mineralogy
·55	Geology
·5515	Meteorology
·56	Palæontology
·57	Biology
·571	Prehistoric archæology
·572	Ethnology
·573	Natural history of man
·575	Evolution
·58	Botany
·59	Zoology
·6	Applied science
·61	Medicine
·611	Anatomy
·612	Physiology
·613	Hygiene
·614	Public health
·615	Materia medica and therapeutics
·616	Pathology
·617	Surgery
·618	Midwifery. Diseases of Children
·62	Engineering
·63	Agriculture
·65	Business and transport
·66	Chemical technology
·669	Metallurgy
·67	Manufactures
·7	Fine arts
·737	Numismatics
·78	Music
·8	Literature
·82	English
·829	Old English
·83	German
·839	Scandinavian
·84	French
·85	Italian
·86	Spanish
·87	Latin
·88	Greek
·8912	Sanskrit
·8913	Pali
·8915	Persian
·8917	Russian
·892	Semitic
·9	History
·91	Geography and travel
·913	Archæology
·92	Biography
·929	Genealogy
·9294	Names of persons and places

LIST OF ADDITIONS

TO

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

1925

·01 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aberdeen. UNIVERSITY. A list of fifteenth-century books in the University Library of Aberdeen. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 98.]

Aberdeen University. 8° Aberdeen, 1925. Aw.

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, *Poona.* Lists of manuscripts collected for the Government Manuscripts Library by the Professors of Sanskrit at the Deccan and Elphinstone Colleges since 1895 and 1899. Comp. by the Manuscripts Department of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.

8° Poona, 1925. , *P.* ·0160914912.

British Museum. PRINTED BOOKS. Short-title catalogue of books printed in France and of French books printed in other countries from 1470 to 1600 now in the British Museum. (Compiled by H. Thomas.)

British Museum. 8° Lond., 1924. ·01884.

Fawtier (Robert). Hand-list of charters, deeds, and similar documents in the possession of the John Rylands Library. 1.

John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925. Bn. 8. 78.

Faÿ (Bernard). Bibliographie critique des ouvrages français relatifs aux États-Unis (1770–1800). *Th.*

Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·0169(733-4).

Glasgow. CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Bulletin of additions to the Libraries, classified, annotated and indexed. No. 3. *Glasgow City Librarian.* 4° Glasgow, 1925. Ref. Sect. F.

— MITCHELL LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Andrew Bain Memorial Collection in the Mitchell Library. *Ports.*

Mitchell Library. Priv. pr. 8° Glasgow, 1924. ·0181(4143).

Groningen. UNIVERSITY. Catalogus van de Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen. Dl. 1.
Groningen University. 4° Groningen, 1922.
Ref. Sect. I.

Hoepli (Ulrico). Vendita all' asta della . . . collezione proveniente dalla cessata libreria De Marinis 6-9 maggio 1925. Prima parte : Manoscritti miniati, autografi, incunabuli con figure, *etc.* *Pls.*
Ulrico Hoepli. 8° Milano, (1925.) β. 1. 49.

Hukk (Mohammed Ashraful), **Ethé** (Hermann) and **Robertson** (Edward). A descriptive catalogue of the Arabic and Persian manuscripts in Edinburgh University Library.
8° Edin., 1925. β. 1. 50.

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* The John Rylands Library, Manchester : catalogue of an exhibition illustrating the history of the transmission of the Bible, with an introductory sketch by the librarian (H. Guppy). With twenty facsimiles. In commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the publication of William Tyndale's first printed New Testament, 1525.
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925.
Bn. 8. 79.

Leyden. UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae. Catalogus 1923–1924.
8° Leiden, 1925. δ. 8. 25.

London. MIDDLE TEMPLE. Supplement to a catalogue of the printed books in the Library of the Honourable Society of the Middle Temple. Alphabetically arranged, with an index of subjects by H. A. C. Sturgess, *etc.* 1914–1924.
Middle Temple. 8° Glasgow, 1925. α. 3. 8^4.

Matteson (David M.). List of manuscripts concerning American history preserved in European libraries and noted in their published catalogues and similar printed lists. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 359.]
8° Washington, D.C., 1925. Av.

Murphy (Gwendolen). A bibliography of English character-books, 1608–1700. [Trans. of the Bibliog. Soc. Suppl. 4.]
8° [Lond.] 1925. RO. 1.

Stiles (Charles Wardell) and **Hassall** (Albert). Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Authors. 36 pts. (in 3 vols.). [U.S. Dept. of Agric. Bur. of Animal Indust. Bull. 39.] 8° Washington, 1902–12. Zool. Lib.

Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek. Accessions-katalog 39, 1924. Utgiven av Kungl. Biblioteket.
Kungl. Bibliotek, Stockholm. 8° Stockholm, 1925. δ. 7. 8.

Welch (William Henry). Bibliography of W. H. W. Prepared by W. C. Burket. *Port.*
Dr. Walter C. Burket and The John Crerar Library.
8° Baltimore, 1917. G. 2. 45.

Wilbour (Charles Edwin). Catalogue of the Egyptological Library and other books from the collection of . . . C. E. W. Compiled by W. B. Cook.

Victor Wilbour and Theodora Wilbour. 8° Brooklyn, New York, 1924. ·0169(32).

Willard (James F.) *comp.* Progress of medieval studies in the United States of America. Bulletin No. 3. Comp. by J. F. W. . . . the Committee on Medieval Latin Studies of the American Council of Learned Societies co-operating.

8° Boulder, Colorado, 1925. *P.* ·0169(401).

World (A) list of scientific periodicals published in the years 1900–1921. [Ed. by A. W. Pollard.]

4° Lond., 1925. Ref. Sect. I.

·02 LIBRARY ECONOMY

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. County Library Conference, November 4th to 6th, 1924 . . . Report of the proceedings.

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. 8° East Port, Dunfermline, [1925.] LL. 135. 2. 7.

Library of Congress. Classification. Class J. Political science. 2nd ed., *etc.*

Library of Congress. 8° Washington, 1924. Aw. 4.

Sparn (Enrique). Las bibliotecas con 50,000 y mas volúmenes y su distribucion geográfica sobre la tierra. Una contribucion a la geografía general de la cultura. [Rev. de la Univ. Nac. de Córdoba. Año 11. Nros. 1-3.]

8° Cordoba (Rep. Arg.), 1924. ·027.

·06 PUBLICATIONS OF SOCIETIES, ETC.

Bergen. Bergens Museum 1925. En historisk fremstilling redigert av professorkollegiet. Utgit av Museets styre.

Bergens Museum. 8° Bergen, 1925. Att. 80. 6.

·091 MANUSCRIPTS

Baikie (James). Egyptian papyri and papyrus-hunting. *Pls.* *Author.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·091(32).

Bible historiée. La Bible historiée toute figurée de la John Rylands Library. Reproduction intégrale du manuscrit *French* 5 accompagnée d'une étude par R. Fawtier. (Édité par la Société française de Reproductions de Manuscrits à Peintures, *etc.*). *Pls.*

John Rylands Library. 2° Paris, 1924. Va. 2. 9.

The plates are numbered 19-47.

Blumhardt (James Fuller). Catalogue of the Bengali and Assamese manuscripts in the Library of the India Office.

Secretary of State for India in Council. 4° Lond., 1924. ·091(54)[1].

Blumhardt (James Fuller). Catalogue of the Oriya manuscripts in the Library of the India Office.
Secretary of State for India in Council. 4° Lond., 1924. ·091(54)².

British Museum. MANUSCRIPTS. Reproductions from illuminated manuscripts. 3rd ed. Ser. 2-3.
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1923-25. ζ. 2. 26²⁻³.

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* The John Rylands Library, Manchester: catalogue of an exhibition of mediæval and other manuscripts and jewelled book-covers arranged in the Main Library. With introduction and facsimiles. In commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of its inauguration 1899–October 6–1924. (By H. Guppy.)
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1924. Bn. 8. 77.

Johnstone (James Fowler Kellas). The Alba amicorum of George Strachan, George Craig, Thomas Cumming. *Pls.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 95.]
Author. 8° Aberdeen, 1924. Aw.

Papyri Osloenses. Published by Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo (The Academy of Science and Letters of Oslo). *Pls.* Fasc. 1.
Academy of Science and Letters of Oslo. 8° Oslo, 1925. ·091(4812).
1. Magical papyri. Ed. by S. Eitrem. 1925.

·093 INCUNABULA

Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke. Hrsg. von der Kommission für den Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke. Bd. 1.
4° Leipzig, 1925. ·093.

Haebler (Konrad). Die deutschen Buchdrucker des XV. Jahrhunderts im Auslande. *Pls.*
2° München, 1924. ·093.

— Handbuch der Inkunabelkunde.
8° Leipzig, 1925. ·09302.

Newberry (The) Library, *Chicago.* The Newberry Library. Check list of books printed during the fifteenth century. Compiled by Pierce Butler. *Multigraphed.*
8° Chicago, 1924. Bn. 9. 32.

·1 PHILOSOPHY and METAPHYSICS

Adickes (Erich). Kant als Naturforscher. Bde. 1-2.
8° Berlin, 1924–25. *C.* ·1932.

Adler (Felix). An ethical philosophy of life presented in its main outlines. 8° New York, 1923. ·17.

— The reconstruction of the spiritual ideal. Hibbert Lectures, delivered in Manchester College, Oxford, May, 1923. 8° New York, 1924. Y* 13. 33.

Aquinas (Thomas) *St.* Sancti Thomae Aquinatis . . . opera omnia iussu impensaque Leonis XIII. P.M. edita. Tom. 1-13. 2° Romae, 1882–1918. Yr. l. 51^{1-13}.

1. Commentaria in Aristotelis libros Peri hermeneias . . . cum synopsibus et annotationibus Fr. Thomae Mariae Zigliara. 1882.
2. Commentaria in octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis, ad codices manuscriptos exacta cura et studio Fratrum Ordinis Praedicatorum. 1884.
3. Commentaria in libros Aristotelis De caelo et mundo, ad codices manuscriptos exacta cura et studio Fratrum Ordinis Praedicatorum. 1886.

4-12. Prima (*and* Secunda-Tertia) pars Summae theologiae . . . cum commentariis Thomae de Vio Caetani, *etc.* 9 tom. 1888-1906.

13. Summa contra Gentiles . . . cum commentariis Francisci de Sylvestris Ferrariensis, cura et studio Fratrum Praedicatorum. 1918.

— The 'Summa theologica' of St. Thomas Aquinas. [Tr. by Fathers of the English Dominican Province.] (Pt. 22.) Index to Biblical, patristic and other authorities quoted in the 'Summa theologica.' 8° Lond., 1924. *C. 10. 12.

— Thomasschriften : Untersuchungen über die Schriften Thomas' von Aquino von . . . A. Michelitsch. Festschrift, *etc.* 1ster Bd. : Bibliographisches. [Thomistenschriften 1. Philos. Rhe. 1.]
Graz University, 1925. 8° Graz, 1913. ·1894.

Augustine, *St., Bp. of Hippo.* S. Aurelii Augustini . . . de civitate Dei contra paganos libri XXII. Ed. with an introduction and appendices by J. E. C. Welldon. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1924. ·1892.

Badareu (D.). Un système matérialiste métaphysique au xix^e siècle. La philosophie de Basile Conta. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·199 Con.

Bardy (Gustave). Recherches sur l'histoire du texte et des versions latines du De principiis d'Origène. *Th., Paris University.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Lille, 1923. *C.* ·1892 Ori.

Bett (Henry). Johannes Scotus Erigena : a study in mediaeval philosophy. 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·1894 Joa.

Blanchet (Léon). Campanella. [Coll. Hist. des Gr. Philos.] 8° Paris, 1920. ·195 Cam.

Carton (Raoul). L'expérience mystique de l'illumination intérieure chez Roger Bacon. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·1929 Bac[1].

— L'expérience physique chez Roger Bacon. Contribution à l'étude de la méthode et de la science expérimentales au xiii^e siècle. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·1929 Bac[2].

Clarke (*Hon.* John H.). America and world peace. [Brown University, the Colver Lectures, 1925.]
Brown University. 8° New York, 1925. ·1724(73).

Cusa (Nicolaus de) *Card.* N. C. de docta ignorantia libri tres. Testo latino con note di P. Rotta. [Class. della Fil. Mod. 19.] 8° Bari, 1913. ·195.

Dentice di Accadia (C.). Tommaso Campanella. *Port.* [Il Pensiero Moderno.] 8° Firenze, 1921. ·195 Cam.

Descartes (René). René Descartes. Discours de la méthode. Texte et commentaire. Par É. Gilson. 8° Paris, 1925. ·1941.

Dewey (John). Experience and nature. By J. D. Lectures upon the Paul Carus Foundation, first series. 8° Chicago, 1925. ·111.

Doutté (Edmond). Magie & religion dans l'Afrique du Nord. [Soc. Musulmane du Maghrib.] 8° Alger, 1909. Y* 11. 49.

Duns Scotus (Joannes). B. I. D. S. . . . commentaria Oxoniensia ad IV libros Magistri sententiarum. Novis curis edidit P. M. F. Garcia, *etc.* Tom. 1-2.
8° ad Claras Aquas (Quaracchi) prope Florentiam, 1912–14. ·1894.

Dupréel (Eugène). La légende socratique et les sources de Platon. [Fondation Universitaire de Belgique.] 8° Bruxelles, 1922. *C.* ·1841.

Eisler (Robert). Weltenmantel und Himmelszelt. Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur Urgeschichte des antiken Weltbildes. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8° München, 1910. *N. 2. 86.

Faye (Eugène de). Origène : sa vie, son œuvre, sa pensée. Volume premier : sa biographie et ses écrits. [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, Sci. relig. 37.]
École des Hautes Études, 1925. 8° Paris, 1923. *B.* ·1892 Ori.

Gilson (Étienne). La philosophie au moyen âge. 1-2. [Coll. Payot, 25-26.] 12° Paris, 1922. ·18909.
1. De Scot Érigène à S. Bonaventure.
2. De S. Thomas d'Aquin à G. d'Occam.

— La philosophie de Saint Bonaventure. [Études de philos. médiév. 4.] 8° Paris, 1924. ·1894 Bon.

— Saint Thomas d'Aquin. 2e éd. [Les Moralistes Chrétiens. (Textes et Commentaires.)] 8° Paris, 1925. ·1894 Aqu.

— Le Thomisme. Introduction au système de Saint Thomas d'Aquin. Nouv. éd. revue et aug. [Étud. de phil. médiév. 1.] 8° Paris, 1922[1923.] ·1894 Aqu.

— The philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Authorised translation from 'Le Thomisme' by É. G. Tr. by E. Bullough. Ed. by G. A. Elrington. *Port.* [Med. Schol. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1924. ·1894 Aqu.

Gouhier (Henri). La pensée religieuse de Descartes. [Études de philos. médiév. 6.] 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·1941.

Grousset (René). Histoire de la philosophie orientale, Inde, Chine, Japon. [Bibl. Fran. de Philos.] 8° Paris, 1923. ·18109.

Healy (William). Mental conflicts and misconduct. 8° Boston, 1923. ·136763.

Hendel (Charles William). Studies in the philosophy of David Hume. 8° Princeton, 1925. ·192404.

Hering (Jean). Étude sur la doctrine de la chute et de la pré-existence des âmes chez Clémens d'Alexandrie. [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, Sci. relig. 38.]
École des Hautes Études, Paris. 8° Paris, 1923. ·1892 : ·2331.

Hermes, *Trismegistus.* Hermetica : the ancient Greek and Latin writings which contain religious or philosophic teachings ascribed to Hermes Trismegistus. Edited with English translation and notes by Walter Scott. Vol. 1— 8° Oxford, 1924. ·1812.

Kant (Immanuel). Eine Vorlesung Kants über Ethik. Im Auftrage der Kant-Gesellschaft hrsg. von P. Menzer. 8° Berlin, 1924. ·1932.

Keyserling (Hermann, *Graf von*). The travel diary of a philosopher. By Count H. K. Tr. by J. Holroyd Reece. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1925. ·1 : ·91.

Klingner (Friedrich). De Boethii Consolatione philosophiae. [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 27.] 8° Berlin, 1921. Zw. 6. 23^{12}.

Köhler (Wolfgang). The mentality of apes. By W. K. Tr. . . . by Ella Winter. *Pls.* [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*] 8° Lond., 1925. ·136 : ·59151.

Koffka (Kurt). The growth of the mind : an introduction to child-psychology. By K. K. Tr. by R. M. Ogden. [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*] 8° Lond., 1924. ·1367.

Kremer (René). Le néo-réalisme américain. [Bibl. de l'Inst. Supér. de Philos.]
Louvain University, 1925. 8° Louvain, 1920. ·1492(73).

Külpe (Oswald). Die Realisierung : ein Beitrag zur Grundlegung der Realwissenschaften. Von O. K. . . . (Aus dem Nachlass hrsg. von A. Messer.) Bde. 2-3. 8° Leipzig, 1920–23. *N. 15/1. 32^{2-3}.

Léon (Xavier). Fichte et son temps. *Port.* 8° Paris, 1922— *C.* ·1933.
1. Établissement et prédication de la doctrine de la liberté . . . (1762-1799). 1922.
2. Fichte à Berlin (1799-1813). 1924.

Leuba (James H.). The psychology of religious mysticism. [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*] 8° Lond., 1905. ·1493.

McDougall (William). Body and mind : a history and a defense of animism. 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1923. R.R.

Maimonides (Moses). The guide for the perplexed. Tr. from the original Arabic text by M. Friedländer. 2nd ed., rev. throughout (3rd impr.) 8° Lond., 1919. ·1813.

Maw (M. B.). Buddhist mysticism. A study based upon a comparison with the mysticism of St. Theresa and Juliana of Norwich. *Th.*
Bordeaux University, 1925. 8° Bordeaux, 1924.
·1493 : ·294.

Meyerson (Émile). La déduction relativiste.
8° Paris, 1925. ·11.

— De l'explication dans les sciences. 2 tom.
8° Paris, 1921. ·1 : ·5.

Muirhead (John Henry) *ed.* Contemporary British philosophy. Personal statements (second series). By J. Ward, E. B. Bax, D. Fawcett, *etc.* [Lib. of Philos.]
8° Lond., 1925. N. 6. 51².

Pistis Sophia. Pistis Sophia. Literally translated from the Coptic by G. Horner. With an introduction by F. Legge.
Professor A. R. S. Kennedy. 8° Lond., 1924. ·1891.

Plotinus. Plotin. Ennéades. Texte établi et traduit par E. Bréhier. *Gr. and Fr.* 2 tom. [Coll. des Univ. de France.]
8° Paris, 1924. ·1864.

Quattromani (Sertorio). La filosofia de Berardino [*sic*] Telessio ristretta in brevità e scritta in lingua toscana a cura, con introduzione e note di E. Troilo. *Port.* [Class. delle Sci. e delle Fil. Ser. Fil. 2.]
8° Bari, 1914. ·195 Tel.

Robin (Léon). La théorie platonicienne des idées et des nombres d'après Aristote. Étude historique et critique. [Coll. Hist. d. Grands Phil.] 8° Paris, 1908. N* 9. 32.

Saitta (Giuseppe). La filosofia di Marsilio Ficino. [Studi Filos. 15.] 8° Messina, 1923. ·195 Fic.

Scholz (Wilhelm von). Lebensdeutung : Einfälle, Erlebnisse, Erkenntnisse. 8° Stuttgart, 1924. ·12.

Singer (Edgar Arthur). Modern thinkers and present problems : an approach to modern philosophy through its history. [Mod. Think. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·1409.

Smith (Norman Kemp). The present situation in philosophy. An inaugural lecture delivered at the University of Edinburgh . . . 1919.
Professor N. Kemp Smith. 8° Edin., 1919. *P.* ·104.

Snell (Bruno). Die Ausdrücke für den Begriff des Wissens in der vorplatonischen Philosophie (*σοφία, γνώμη, σύνεσις, ἱστορία, μάθημα, ἐπιστήμη*), *etc.* [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 29.]
8° Berlin, 1924. Zw. 6. 23¹².

Spampanato (Vincenzo). Vita di Giordano Bruno. Con documenti editi e inediti. [Studi. Filos. 10.]
8° Messina, 1921. *B.* ·195 Bru.

Stammler (Gerhard). Der Zahlbegriff seit Gauss. Eine erkenntnistheoretische Untersuchung.
8° Halle, Saale, 1926[1925]. ·119 : ·51281.

Stocks (John Leofric). Aristotelianism. [Our debt to Greece and Rome, 20.] 8° Lond. [1925.] ·1851.

Strache (Hans). Der Eklektizismus des Antiochus von Askalon. *Port.* [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 26.] 8° Berlin, 1921. Zw. 6. 23^{11}.

Strauss (Otto). Indische Philosophie. [Geschichte d. Philos. in Einzeldarstellungen, 1, 2.] 8° München, 1925. ·14(54).

Telesio (Bernardino). B. T. de rerum natura. A cura di Vincenzo Spampanato. *Port.* 3 vols. [Filosofi Italiani, 1-3.] 8° Modena, 1910–23. *XX. 3. 40^{1-3}.

Troilo (Erminio). Bernardino Telesio. 2^{a} ed. *Port.* [Profili, 11.] 8° Roma, 1924. ·195 Tel.

Volkelt (Johannes). Phänomenologie und Metaphysik der Zeit. 8° München, 1925. ·115.

Vorländer (Karl). Immanuel Kant, der Mann und das Werk. *Ports.* 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1924. *B.* ·1932.

Wilson (David Alec). The faith of all sensible people. *R. Barclay Murdoch.* 12° Lond., 1913. Bk. 3. 48.

Wilson (Theodore Stacey). Thought transference : speculations upon psychology and religion. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·134.

·15 PSYCHOLOGY

Berry (Richard James Arthur). The modern psychology. [Melbourne Univ. Stewart Lects. 1921.] *Melbourne University, 1925.* 8° Melbourne, n.d. *P.* ·1504.

Columbia University. Department of Philosophy, *ed.* Studies in the history of ideas. Vol. 2. 8° New York, 1925. *X. 13. 17^{2}.

Drever (James). The psychology of everyday life. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1921. R.R.

Dumas (Georges). Traité de psychologie. Par G. D. . . . Avec la collaboration de L. Barat, G. Belot, *etc.* Tom. 2. 8° Paris, 1924. ·1502.

Gemelli (Agostino). Nuovi orizzonti della psicologia sperimentale. 2^{a} ed., riveduta, *etc.* 8° Milano, [1923.] ·15.

Harvey (Nathan A.). The feelings of man : their nature, function and interpretation. 8° Baltimore, 1914. ·15.

Journal of Experimental Psychology. Ed. by J. B. Watson . . . H. C. Warren, *etc.* Vol. 7. 8° Princeton, N.J., 1924. N* 15/3.

MacCurdy (John T.). The psychology of emotion, morbid and normal. [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*] 8° Lond., 1925. ·157.

Marsili (Evaristo). La educazione dei sensi. Con prefazione di B. Varisco. [Bibl. di cult. filos. e pedag. 1.] 8° Città di Castello, 1912. *N. 14. 61.

Müller-Freienfels (Richard). Grundzüge einer Lebenspsychologie. Bd. 2. 8° Leipzig, 1925. *N. 13. 99^{2}.
2. Das Denken und die Phantasie. 2^{te} . . . Aufl.

Prince (Morton). Problems of personality: studies presented to Dr. M. P., pioneer in American psychopathology. Board of editors: C. MacFie Campbell, H. S. Langfeld, W. M'Dougall, A. A. Roback, E. W. Taylor. *Port.* [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*] 8° Lond., 1925. ·1504.

Schapp (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Phänomenologie der Wahrnehmung. 8° Erlangen, 1925. ·152.

Thomson (Godfrey Hilton). Instinct, intelligence and character: an educational psychology. 8° Lond., 1924. ·15 : ·37.

Watt (Henry Jackson). The economy and training of memory. 5th impr. 8° Lond., 1909. R.R.

— The psychology of sound. 8° Cambridge, 1917. ·1522.

— The sensory basis and structure of knowledge. 8° Lond., 1925. ·152.

Wechsler (David). The measurement of emotional reactions. Researches on the psychogalvanic reflex. [Archiv. of Psych. 76.] 8° New York, 1925. ·157.

·17 ETHICS

Duval (Frédéric). De la paix de Dieu à la paix de fer. (Esquisse du mouvement de la paix dans la chrétienté du Moyen Âge.) [Gesta Pacis.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, (1923.) ·1724 : ·261.

— *Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

Hopkins (Edward Washburn). Ethics of India. 8° New Haven, 1924. ·17(54).

— *Another copy.* *Yale University.* N. 5. 46.

Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall). Responsibility and culture. [Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship.]
Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1924. ·1721.

Oakeley (Hilda Diana). Greek ethical thought from Homer to the stoics. [The library of Greek thought.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·17(38).

Raymond (George Lansing). Ethics and natural law; a reconstructive review of moral philosophy applied to the rational art of living. 2nd ed. rev.
Author. 8° New York, 1920. *S. 15/3. 6.

Vanderpol (Alfred). La doctrine scolastique du droit de guerre. Par A. V. . . . Avec une biographie de l'auteur.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, 1919. ·1724 : ·1894.
Cover date is 1925.

— *Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

Vaughan (Charles Edwyn). Studies in the history of political philosophy before and after Rousseau . . . Ed. by A. G. Little . . . With . . . memoir (by A. G. L. *And* A list of the writings of Professor Vaughan by H. B. Charlton). *Port.* 2 vols. [Manchester Univ. Publ. 166-167.] 8° Manchester, 1925. ·17209.

·2 RELIGION

Bonaventura, *St., Card.* [Giovanni Fidanza.] Doctoris Seraphici S. Bonaventurae . . . opera omnia iussu et auctoritate R^mi. P. Bernardini a Portu Romantino (Tom. 1-4; Tom. 5-7 iussu et auctoritate R^mi. P. Aloysii a Parma; Tom. 8 . . . R^mi. P. Aloysii Lauer; Tom. 9-10 . . . R^mi. P. David Fleming) . . . edita studio et cura PP. Collegii a S. Bonaventura, *etc.* 10 tom.
2° ad Claras Aquas (Quaracchi), 1882–1902. ·208 : ·1894.

— Indices in tom. i.-iv.
2° ad Claras Aquas (Quaracchi), 1901. ·208 : ·1894.
1-4. Commentaria in quatuor libros Sententiarum . . . Petri Lombardi. 1882-89.
5. Opuscula varia theologica. 1891.
6. Commentarii in Sacram Scripturam. 1893.
7. Commentarius in Evangelium S. Lucae. 1895.
8. Opuscula varia ad theologiam mysticam, *etc.* 1898.
9. Sermones de tempore, de Sanctis, de B. Virgine Maria, *etc.* 1901.
10. Operum omnium complementum. 1902.

Chantepie de La Saussaye (P. D.). Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte: begründet von C. de La S. 4^te . . . neubearb. Aufl., in Verbindung mit . . . B. Ankermann . . . A. Brückner . . . hrsg. von A. Bertholet und E. Lehmann. 2 Bde. 8° Tübingen, 1925. ·209.

Needham (Joseph) *ed.* Science, religion and reality. Arthur James, Earl of Balfour, B. Malinowski, C. Singer, A. Aliotta, A. S. Eddington, J. Needham, J. W. Oman, W. Brown, C. C. J. Webb, W. R. Inge.
8° Lond., 1925. ·215.

Paterson (William Paterson). The nature of religion. Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of Glasgow . . . 1924 and 1925. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1925. B. 14/5. 11.

Simpson (James Young) *Professor of Natural Science.* The spiritual interpretation of nature. New (3rd) ed., rev. and rewritten. 8° Lond., 1923. ·215 : ·57.

·22 BIBLE

Bandas (Rudolph G.). The master-idea of Saint Paul's Epistles of the Redemption. A study of Biblical theology. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II, 13.]
Louvain University. 8° Bruges, 1925. ·227 : ·2343.

Bereschit Rabbah. Bereschit Rabba mit kritischem Apparate und Kommentare von J. Theodor. *Heb.* Lief. 1-9.
8° Berlin, 1903–21. ·22211.

Bible. Old Testament. English. The Old Testament. A new translation by J. Moffatt. 2 vols.
8° Lond. [1924.] Theol. Lib.

Bible. JUDGES. Die Quellen des Richterbuches in synoptischer Anordnung ins Deutsche übersetzt, samt einer in Einleitung und Noten gegebenen Begründung von O. Eissfeldt. 8° Leipzig, 1925. ·2223.

— JOB. COPTIC. Le livre de Job. Version copte bohaïrique, publiée et traduite par E. Porcher. [Patrol. Orient. xviii. 2.] 8° Paris, 1924. C. 14/3.

— APOCRYPHA. TWO OR MORE BOOKS. Die Apokalypsen des Esra und des Baruch in deutscher Gestalt. Hrsg. . . . von Bruno Violet. Mit Textvorschlägen für Esra und Baruch von H. Gressmann. [Griech. Christ. Schrifts. d. 1sten drei Jhrh. 32.] 8° Leipzig, 1924. Y* 7/2.

— GOSPELS. LATIN. The Gospel Book of Saint Margaret : being a facsimile reproduction of St. Margaret's copy of the Gospels preserved in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. Ed. by W. Forbes-Leith. *Fraser Trust.* 4° Edin., 1896. ·226.

— JOHN. COPTIC. The Gospel of St. John according to the earliest Coptic manuscript. Ed. with a translation by Sir H. Thompson. *Facs.* [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt and Egypt. Research Acc. 36.] 4° Lond., 1924. *Y. 15. 2.

— NEW TESTAMENT. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. The Apocryphal New Testament, being the Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, Epistles, and Apocalypses, with other narratives and fragments, newly translated by M. R. James. 8° Oxford, 1924. Theol. Lib.

— Neutestamentliche Apokryphen. In Verbindung mit Fachgelehrten in deutscher Uebersetzung und mit Einleitungen hrsg. von E. Hennecke. 2te . . . verm. Aufl. 8° Tübingen, 1924. ·229.

Deissner (Kurt). Paulus und die Mystik seiner Zeit. 2te neu bearb. Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1921. ·227 : ·1493.

Gaskell (George Arthur). Genesis interpreted through undermeanings disclosed by the language of symbolism found in all inspired scriptures. Chapter I to IX. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·22211.

Gray (George Buchanan). Sacrifice in the Old Testament : its theory and practice. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·22193.

Guppy (Henry). William Tindale and the earlier translators of the Bible into English. With twelve facsimiles. In commemoration of the four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of Tindale's first printed New Testament, 1525. Repr., with additions, from 'The Bulletin of the John Rylands Library,' Vol. 9, no. 2, July, 1925.] *John Rylands Library.* 8° Manchester, 1925. *P.* ·220542.

Harnack (Adolf von). The origin of the New Testament and the most important consequences of the new creation. Tr. by . . . J. R. Wilkinson. [Crown Theol. Lib. 45. N.T. Stud. 6.] 8° Lond., 1925. Y* 14. 53[6].

Jirku (Anton). Altorientalischer Kommentar zum Alten Testament. 8° Leipzig, 1923. ·2217.

Kittel (Rudolf) *ed.* Beiträge zur Wissenschaft vom Alten Testament. Neue Folge. Hfte. 1-7, 9.
8° Berlin, 1920–25. B* 7. 7.

1. Gressmann (H.). Die Lade Jahves und das Allerheiligste des salomonischen Tempels. 1920.
2. Benzinger (I.). Jahvist und Elohist in den Königsbüchern. 1921.
3. Löhr (M.). Psalmenstudien. 1922.
4. Hänel (J.). Das Erkennen Gottes bei den Schriftpropheten. 1923.
5. Herrmann (J.) and Baumgärtel (F.). Beiträge zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Septuaginta. 1923.
6. Groot (J. de). Die Altäre des salomonischen Tempelhofes. 1924.
7. Kittel (R.). Die hellenistische Mysterienreligion und das Alte Testament. 1924.
9. Wutz (F.). Die Transkriptionen von der Septuaginta bis zu Hieronymus. 1. Lief. 1925.

Kundsin (Karl). Topologische Überlieferungstoffe im Johannes-Evangelium. Eine Untersuchung. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T., N.F. 22.]
8° Göttingen, 1925. Yd. 3.

Muirhead (Lewis A.). The message of the Fourth Gospel. [Crown Theol. Lib. 46.] 8° [Lond.] 1925. Y* 14. 60.

Rawlinson (Alfred Edward John). St. Mark: with introduction, commentary and additional notes by A. E. J. R. [Westminster Comm.] 8° Lond., 1925. C* 11. 15.

Schoff (Wilfred Harvey) *ed.* The Song of Songs: a symposium. By W. L. Margolis, J. A. Montgomery, W. W. Hyde, F. Edgerton, T. J. Meek and W. H. Schoff.
Editor. 8° Philadelphia, 1924. ·2239.

Volz (Paul). Die biblischen Altertümer. *Ill.* 2te Aufl. mit Nachträgen. 8° Stuttgart, 1925. ·22093.

Wade (George Woosung). The Books of the Prophets Micah, Obadiah, Joel, and Jonah. With introduction and notes by G. W. W. [Westminster Comm.]
8° Lond., 1925. C* 11. 16.

Willrich (Hugo). Urkundenfälschung in der hellenistisch-jüdischen Literatur. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T., N.F. 21.]
8° Göttingen, 1924. Yd. 3.

·23 DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

Draguet (René). Julien d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ. Étude d'histoire littéraire et doctrinale suivie des fragments dogmatiques de Julien (texte syriaque et traduction grecque). [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II, 12.]
Louvain University. 8° Louvain, 1924. ·232.

Frenzel (Otto). Zur katechetischen Unterweisung im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. *Prog. diss.*
Leipzig University. 8° Leipzig, 1920. B* 6. 32/6.

Liechtenhan (Rudolf). Die göttliche Vorherbestimmung bei Paulus und in der posidonianischen Philosophie. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T., N.F. 18.]
8° Göttingen, 1922. Yd. 3.

Matthews (Walter Roberts). The Gospel and the modern mind. 8° Lond., 1925. ·2304.

Rohde (Erwin). Psyche : the cult of souls and belief in immortality among the Greeks. [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*]
8° Lond., 1925. ·2372(38).

Sheen (Fulton John). God and intelligence in modern philosophy. A critical study in the light of the philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas. *Th., Louvain Univ.*
Louvain University. 8° n.p. [1925.] ·231 : ·151.

Wicks (Henry J.). The doctrine of God in the Jewish apocryphal and apocalyptic literature. By H. J. W. With introduction by R. H. Charles. *Th.*
8° Lond., 1915. ·231 : ·229.

·24 DEVOTIONAL

Church of England. Primers. A collection of private devotions in the practice of the Ancient Church, called the Hours of Praier. As . . . published . . . 1560. Taken out of the Holy Scriptures, *etc.* [By J. Cosin.] [5th ed.]
Miss E. Hilson. 12° Lond., 1664. A. 17. 117.

Eisler (Robert). Orpheus—the Fisher : comparative studies in Orphic and early Christian cult symbolism. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1921. ·246.

Macnutt (Frederick Brodie) *ed.* Classics of the inner life.
8° Lond. (1924.) ·242.

·25 HOMILETIC

Eckhart, *Meister.* Meister Eckhart. By Franz Pfeiffer, Leipzig, 1857. Translation with some omissions and additions by C. de B. Evans. 8° Lond., 1924. ·252.

Origen. Origenes Werke. Bd. 8. [Griech. christ. Schrifts. 33.] 8° Leipzig, 1925. Y* 7/2. 2.
8. Homilien zu Samuel 1, zum Hohelied und zu den Propheten. Kommentar zum Hohelied in Rufins und Hieronymus' Übersetzungen. Hrsg. von W. W. Baehrens. 1925.

Schönbach (Anton E.). Über eine Grazer Handschrift lateinisch-deutscher Predigten. Festschrift, *etc.*
Graz University, 1925. 8° Graz, 1890. Y* 11. 50.

·26 CHURCH INSTITUTIONS and RITUAL

Coppens (Joseph). L'imposition des mains et les rites connexes dans le Nouveau Testament et dans l'Église Ancienne. Étude de théologie positive. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II, 15.]
Louvain University. 8° Wetteren, 1925. ·265.

Hoen (Cornelis). De avondmaalsbrief van C. H. (1525). In facsimile uitgegeven en van inleiding voorzien door . . . A. Eekhof. *Editor.* 4° 's-Gravenhage, 1917. P. 1358/1.

Lamiroy (Henricus). De essentia SS. Missae Sacrificii dissertatio. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II, 8.]
Louvain University, 1925. 8° Lovanii, 1919. *C. 15/3. 51.

Leib (Bernard) *ed.* Deux inédits byzantins sur les azymes au début du xiie siècle. [With Greek text.] Contribution à l'histoire des discussions théologiques entre Grecs et Latins. *Th. compl., Paris Univ.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Roma, [1924.] ·2653(49503).

Pineau (J. B.). Érasme et la Papauté. Étude critique du 'Julius Exclusus.' *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1923. ·26213 : ·879 Era.

Plummer (Charles) *ed.* Irish litanies. Text and translation. Ed. from the manuscripts by . . . C. P. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. 62.] 8° Lond., 1925. RI. 2.

Roman Catholic Church. Constitutiones Provinciales. Constitutiones Provinciae Romanae anni 1316. [Ed. by] A. G. Little. [Archiv. Franc. Hist. an 18, Fasc. 3.]
Editor. 8° ad Claras Aquas prope Florentiam, 1925.
P. ·262 : ·282.

·27 CHURCH HISTORY

Althaus (Paul). Zur Einführung in die Quellengeschichte der kirchlichen Kollekten in den lutherischen Agenden des 16. Jahrhunderts. *Prog. diss.*
Leipzig University. 8° Leipzig, 1919. B* 6. 32/5.

Angus (Samuel). The mystery-religions and Christianity : a study in the religious background of early Christianity.
8° Lond., 1925. ·27 : ·29.

Bell (Harold Idris) *ed.* Jews and Christians in Egypt : the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy. Illustrated by texts from Greek papyri in the British Museum. Ed. by H. I. B. With three Coptic texts ed. by W. E. Crum.
British Museum. 8° [Lond.] 1924. ·27(32).

Boehmer (Heinrich). Studien zu Thomas Müntzer. *Prog. diss.*
Leipzig University. 8° Leipzig, 1922. B* 6. 32/7.

Canterbury. Monastery of St. Augustine. The register of St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, commonly called the Black Book. Ed. by G. J. Turner and Rev. H. E. Salter. Pt. 2. [Brit. Acad. Records of the soc. and econ. hist. of Eng. and Wales, 3.]
The British Academy. 8° Lond., 1924. Q. 7/1. 1^3.

Charlemagne, *Emperor of the West.* Libri Carolini sive Caroli Magni capitulare de imaginibus. Recensuit H. Bastgen. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Leg. sect. 3. Concilia. Tom. 2. suppl.]
4° Hannoverae, 1924. Ye.

De Meyer (Albert). Les premières controverses jansénistes en France (1640–1649). [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II, 9.]
Louvain University, 1925. 8° Louvain, 1919. Y* 8. 35.

Fairweather (William). Jesus and the Greeks; or, early Christianity in the tideway of Hellenism.
Author. 8° Edin., 1924. ·27.

Farquhar (John Nichol). The fighting ascetics of India. [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. IX, 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Aberdeen, 1925.
P. ·2732(54).

Fletcher (J. S.). The Reformation in Northern England: six lectures. 8° Lond., 1925. ·27(42705).

Ginzā. Ginzā. Der Schatz, oder das grosse Buch der Mandäer, übersetzt und erklärt von M. Lidzbarski. [Quell. d. Religionsges. Bd. 13. Gruppe 4.]
8° Göttingen, 1925. ·2731.

Haase (Felix). Altchristliche Kirchengeschichte nach orientalischen Quellen. 8° Leipzig, 1925. ·27(01-02).

Hannah (Ian C.). Christian monasticism: a great force in history. 8° Lond. (1924.) ·27109.

Hauck (Albert). Studien zu Johann Huss. *Prog. diss.*
Leipzig University. 8° Leipzig, 1916. B* 6. 32/1.

Ihmels (Ludwig H.). Das Christentum Luthers in seiner Eigenart. *Prog. diss.*
Leipzig University. 8° Leipzig, 1917. B* 6. 32/2.

Kalkoff (Paul). Die Entstehung des Wormser Edikts. Eine Geschichte des Wormser Reichstags vom Standpunkt des lutherischen Frage. 8° Leipzig, 1913. B. 11. 50.

— Der Wormser Reichstag von 1521. Biographische und quellenkritische Studien zur Reformationsgeschichte, *etc. Ports.* 8° München, 1922. ·27(06).

Kamal-ud-Din (Khwaja). The sources of Christianity. By the Khwaja Kamal-ud-Din.
Anjuman Tableeghul Islam Association. 8° Woking, 1924.
·2709.

Kittel (Rudolf). Luther und die Reformation. *Prog. diss.*
Leipzig University. 8° Leipzig, (1917.) B* 6. 32/3.

Knox (John) *the Reformer.* The history of the Reformation of religion in Scotland, by J. K. With which are included Knox's Confession and the Book of discipline. A twentieth century ed., rev. and ed. by C. Lennox.
Fraser Trust. 8° Lond., 1905. ·27(4105).

— *Another copy.* R.R.

Leib (Bernard). Rome, Kiev et Byzance à la fin du xi^e siècle. Rapports religieux des Latins et des Gréco-Russes sous le pontificat d'Urbain II. (1088–1099). *Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1924. ·27(04).

Luther (Martin). Luthers 95 Thesen samt seinen Resolutionen sowie den Gegenschriften von Wimpina-Tetzel, Eck und Prierias und den Antworten Luthers darauf. Kritische Ausgabe mit kurzen Erläuterungen von . . . W. Köhler.
8° Leipzig, 1903. B. 11. 51.

Mackinnon (James). Luther and the Reformation. Vol. 1.
8° Lond., 1925. *B.* ·27(06) Lut.

Pineau (J. B.). Érasme : sa pensée religieuse. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1923. *C.* ·879 Era.

Smellie (Alexander). The Reformation in its literature.
8° Lond., 1925. ·27(06) : ·8.

Strohl (Henri). L'épanouissement de la pensée religieuse de Luther de 1515 à 1520. [Étud. d'hist. et de phil. relig. publ. par la Fac. de Théol. Prot. de l'Univ. de Strasbourg, Fasc. 9.]
8° Strasbourg, 1924. *B.* ·27(06) Lut.

Werveke (Hans van). Het bisdom Terwaan van den oorsprong tot het begin der veertiende eeuw. *Map.* [Ghent Univ. Rec. de trav. publ. par la Fac. de Phil. et Lett. 52.]
Ghent University, 1925. 8° Gand, 1924. *P.* ·27(442701-02).

Wessely (Charles) *ed. and tr.* Les plus anciens monuments du Christianisme écrits sur papyrus. Textes édités, traduits et annotés par . . . C. W. II. [Patrol. Orient. XVIII. 3.]
8° Paris, 1924. C. 14/3.

Wyclif (John). Shirley's catalogue of the extant Latin works of John Wyclif. Revised by Prof. J. Loserth. [Wyclif Soc.]
8° Oxford, [1925.] Yb. 4.

Yaḥia ibn Saïd, *al-Antākī.* Histoire de Yahya-ibn-Sa'īd d'Antioche, continuateur de Sa'īd-ibn-Bitriq, éditée et traduite en Français par J. Kratchkovsky et A. Vasiliev. *Arab. and Fr.* [Patrol. Orient. XVIII. 5.]
8° Paris, 1924. C. 14/3.

·28 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES and SECTS

Broeckx (Edmond). Le Catharisme. Étude sur les doctrines, la vie religieuse et morale, l'activité littéraire et les vicissitudes de la secte Cathare avant la Croisade. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II. 18.]
Louvain University. 8° Hoogstraten, 1916. ·284409.

Eekhof (Albert). Het gereformeerd Protestantisme, *etc.*
Author. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1915. P. 1358/3.

— De Hervormde Kerk in Noord-Amerika (1624–1664). *Map.* 2 dl.
Author. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1913. Y* 1. 59[1-2].

— De questierders van den aflaat in de Noordelijke Nederlanden met onuitgegeven bijlagen. Academisch proefschrift . . . Leiden, *etc.*
Author. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1909. Y* 1. 61.

— De theologische faculteit te Leiden in de 17de eeuw.
Author. 8° Utrecht, 1921. Y* 1. 60.

— Twee aflaat-prenten. Uitgegeven en toegelicht door . . . A. E. *Pls. Author.* 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1909. P. 1358/6.

Headlam (Arthur Cayley) *Bp.* The Church of England . . . With an appendix by H. Maynard Smith.
8° Lond., 1924. ·283(42)09.

Lietzmann (Hans) *ed.* Handbuch zum Neuen Testament. Ergänzungs-Band . . . Die Apostolischen Väter. 4 pts. (in 1). 8° Tübingen, 1920–23. C* 9. 3.
1. Die Lehre der Zwölf Apostel. Die zwei Clemensbriefe.
2. Die Briefe des Ignatius von Antiochia und der Polykarpbrief.
3. Der Barnabasbrief.
4. Der Hirt des Hermas.

Mingana (Alphonse). The early spread of Christianity in Central Asia and the Far East: a new document. [Repr. with additions from 'The Bulletin of the John Rylands Library,' Vol. 9, No. 2, July, 1925.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925.
P. ·2811(396).

Nestorius, *Patriarch of Constantinople.* Nestorius. The bazaar of Heracleides, newly translated from the Syriac and edited with an introduction, notes & appendices by G. R. Driver & L. Hodgson. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·2818.

Newman (John Henry) *Card.* Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England, *etc.* New impr.
8° Lond., 1903. Y* 11. 51.

Piette (Maximin). La réaction wesléyenne dans l'évolution protestante. Étude d'histoire religieuse. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II. 16.]
Louvain University. 8° Bruxelles, 1925. ·2871.

Thomas, *of Corbridge, Abp. of York.* The register of Thomas of Corbridge, Lord Archbishop of York, 1300–1304. *Lat.* Pt. 1. [Surtees Soc. Publ. 138.]
8° Durham, 1925. RM. 8.

·29 ETHNIC and OTHER RELIGIONS

Ananikian (Mardiros H.). Armenian mythology. *Pls.* [Myth. of all races, 7.] 8° Boston, 1925. *V. 10. 14[7].

Clemen (Carl). Die griechischen und lateinischen Nachrichten über die persische Religion. [Religionsgesch. Vers. und Vorarbeit. XVII. 1.] 8° Giessen, 1920. ·295.

Frazer (*Sir* James George). Den gyllene grenen : studier i magi och religion. Förord av Professor Martin P. Nilsson. Till svenska av E. Klein.
Sir James & Lady Frazer. 8° Stockholm, 1925. ·291.

Geiger (Bernhard). Die Aməša Spəntas : ihr Wesen und ihre ursprüngliche Bedeutung. [Sitzungsb. d. Kais. Akad. d. Wissens. in Wien, Phil.-hist. Kl. Bd. 176. Abhdl. 7.]
8° Wien, 1916. ·295.

Gruhn (Albert). Der Schlüssel zur Mythologie. 1stes Hft. Das Paradies. Tl. 1.
8° Berlin-Friedrichshagen, 1924. *P.* ·291.

Hare (William Loftus) *ed.* Religions of the Empire : a conference on some living religions within the Empire . . . London . . . 1924, under the auspices of the School of Oriental Studies (University of London) and The Sociological Society . . . With an introduction by Sir E. D. Ross.
8° Lond., 1925. ·29(42 B.E.).

Harris (James Rendel). Apollo's birds. [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. IX. 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925. *P.* ·292.

Nilsson (Martin P.). A history of Greek religion. Tr. from the Swedish by F. J. Fielden. With a preface by Sir J. G. Frazer. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·292.

Perry (William James). The origin of magic and religion.
8° Lond., 1923. ·2909.

Seler (Eduard). Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur amerikanische Sprach- und Alterthumskunde . . . 4ter Bd. Mythus und Religion der alten Mexikaner, *etc.*
8° Berlin, 1923. T* 1. 32^4.

Werner (Alice). African mythology. *Pls.* [Myth. of all races, 7.] 8° Boston, 1925. *V. 10. 14^7.

·294 BUDDHISM

Dutt (Nalinaksha). Early history of the spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist schools . . . With a foreword by Dr. Narendra Nath Law. [Calcutta Orient Ser. No. 14. E. 8.]
8° Lond. (1925.) ·29409.

Fuller (J. F. C.). Yoga : a study of the mystical philosophy of the Brahmins and Buddhists. 8° Lond., 1925. ·294.

Rosenberg (Otto). Die Probleme der buddhistischen Philosophie. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Frau E. Rosenberg. 2 Hlfte. [Walleser, Mat. z. Kunde d. Buddhismus, Hfte. 7-8.]
8° Heidelberg, 1924. Bw. 4. 42.

Upasēna (Kōdāgoda). Netti-ratanākaro. By the Venerable Kōdāgoda Upasēna Maha Thēro. *Pali.*
Author. 8° Gampaha, 1924. *P.* ·294.

·296 JUDAISM

Fiebig (Paul) *tr. and ed.* Jesu Bergpredigt. Rabbinische Texte zum Verständnis der Bergpredigt, ins Deutsche übersetzt, in ihren Ursprachen dargeboten und mit Erläuterungen und Lesarten versehen. *Heb. and Ger.* 2 pts. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T., N.F. 20.] 8° Göttingen, 1924. Yd. 3.

Gunkel (Hermann). Εὐχαριστηριον. Studien zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments. Hermann Gunkel zum 60. Geburtstage, dem 23. Mai 1922 dargebracht von seinen Schülern und Freunden E. Balla, W. Baumgartner, *etc.* Hrsg. von H. Schmidt. 2 Tle. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T., N.F. 19.] 8° Göttingen, 1923. Yd. 3.

Hölscher (Gustav). Geschichte der israelitischen und jüdischen Religion. [Samml. Töpelmann, I. 7.] 8° Giessen, 1922. ·296.

Kittel (Rudolf). The religion of the people of Israel. By R. K. Authorized translation R. Caryl Micklem. 8° Lond., 1925. ·296.

— Zur Frage der Entstehung des Judentums. Quellenstudien. *Prog. diss. Leipzig University.* 8° Leipzig, 1918. B* 8. 32/4.

Lightley (J. W.). Jewish sects and parties in the time of Jesus. [Fernley Lect. Trust.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·296.

Mishnah. Zera'im. *Berakot.* Berakhoth. Der Mišnatraktat 'Lobsagungen' von . . . H. L. Strack, *etc. Heb. and Ger.* [Schr. d. Inst. Jud. in Berlin, 44.] 8° Leipzig, 1915. B. 7/2. 2/6.

— Mo'ed. *Yoma.* Joma. Der Mišnatraktat Versöhnungstag . . . hrsg., übersetzt und mit Berücksichtigung des Neuen Testaments erläutert von . . . H. L. Strack. 3te . . . Aufl. [Schr. d. Inst. Jud. in Berlin, 3.] 8° Leipzig, 1912. B. 7/2. 2/1.

— Mo'ed. *Pesahim.* Pesahim. Der Mišnatraktat Passafest. Mit Berücksichtigung des Neuen Testaments und der jetzigen Passafeier der Juden . . . hrsg., übersetzt und erläutert von . . . H. L. Strack. [Schr. d. Inst. Jud. in Berlin, 40.] 8° Leipzig, 1911. B. 7/2. 2/5.

— Nezikin. *Sanhedrin* and *Makkot.* Sanhedrin-Makkoth. Die Mišnatraktate über Strafrecht und Gerichtsverfahren . . . hrsg., übersetzt und erläutert von . . . H. L. Strack. [Schr. d. Inst. Jud. in Berlin, 38.] 8° Leipzig, 1910. B. 7/2. 2/4.

— Nezikin. *'Aboda Zara.* 'Aboda Zara, der Mišnatraktat 'Götzendienst.' Hrsg. von . . . H. L. Strack. 2te . . . Aufl. mit deutscher Übersetzung. [Schr. d. Inst. Jud. in Berlin, 5.] 8° Leipzig, 1909. B. 7/2. 2/2.

— Nezikin. *Aboth.* Pirqê Aboth. Die Sprüche der Väter. Von . . . H. L. Strack. 4te . . . Aufl., *etc.* *Heb. and Ger.* [Schr. d. Inst. Jud. in Berlin, 6.]
8° Leipzig, 1915. B. 7/2. 2/3.

Union of Jewish Literary Societies. Judaism and the beginnings of Christianity : a course of lectures delivered in 1923 at Jews' College, London, *etc.* (By A. Cohen, F. C. Burkitt, *etc.*) 8° Lond. (1923.) ·296.

Vereinigung für Schriften über jüdische Religion, *ed.* Die Lehren des Judentums. Gekürzte Handausgabe. Hrsg. von der Vereinigung für Schriften über jüdische Religion, begründet vom Verband der Deutschen Juden.
8° Berlin, [1925.] ·296.

·297 MOHAMMEDANISM

'Abd al-Raḥīm ibn Aḥmad, *al-Kādī.* . . . Muhammedanische Eschatologie. Nach der Leipziger und der Dresdner Handschrift . . . arabisch und deutsch mit Anmerkungen hrsg. von Dr. M. Wolff. *Arab. and Ger.*
8° Leipzig, 1872. ·297 : ·236.

Amīr 'Alī, *Maulawī Saiyid.* The spirit of Islâm : a history of the evolution and ideals of Islâm, with a life of the Prophet, by Ameer Ali, Syed, *etc.* (Amplified and rev. ed.)
8° Lond., 1922. ·297.

Archer (John Clark). Mystical elements in Mohammed. [Yale Orient. Ser. Researches. Vol. 11, pt. 1.]
Yale University Library. 8° New Haven, 1924. By. 7. 6.

Bukhsh (S. Khuda). Essays Indian and Islamic. [Probsthain's Orient. Ser. 5.] 8° Lond., 1912. ·29704.

Guillaume (Alfred). The tradition of Islam : an introduction to the study of the Hadith literature.
8° Oxford, 1924. ·297.

Hurgronje (Christiaan Snouck). Verspreide geschriften. Dl. 5. 8° Bonn, 1925. Y* 11. 36⁵.
5. Geschriften betreffende taal- en letterkunde. 1925.

Mott (John R.) *ed.* The Moslem world of to-day. Ed. with a foreword and closing chapter by J. R. M.
8° Lond., 1925. ·297.

Ṭabari ('Ali). The book of religion and empire : a semi-official defence and exposition of Islâm written . . . with the assistance of the Caliph Mutawakkil . . . Tr. with a critical apparatus . . . By A. Mingana.
8° Manchester, 1922. ·297.

·3 SOCIOLOGY

Congreso Internacional de Economía Social. Premier Congrès International d'Économie Sociale, Buenos Aires . . . octobre 26–novembre 4, 1924, organisé par le Musée Social Argentin . . . Éd. française. Résolutions, recommandations et déclarations adoptées, discours prononcés, *etc.* [Mus. Soc. Argent. Publ. 48.] 8° Buenos Aires, 1925. ·306.

Hearnshaw (Fossey John Cobb) *ed.* The social & political ideas of some great thinkers of the Renaissance and the Reformation : a series of lectures delivered at King's College, University of London. With a preface by E. Barker. 8° Lond., 1925. ·3(4021)04.

Rathenau (Walter). Zur Kritik der Zeit. 7te Aufl. *Professor Kennedy.* 8° Berlin, 1912. N. 5. 47.

Rose (Herbert Jennings). Primitive culture in Greece. 8° Lond., 1925. ·3(38).

Thomas (Dorothy Swaine). Social aspects of the business cycle. [Studies in Econ. and Polit. Sci. Monog. 80.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1925. M* 11. 4^{80}.

·31 STATISTICS

Canadian Progress, 1924–25 : an annual survey of Canadian conditions, *etc. Ill.* *Canada, Department of Immigration and Colonization.* 2° Lond., 1925. P* 1. 31.

Italy. Ministero dell' Economia Nazionale. Direzione Generale della Statistica. Movimento della popolazione secondo gli atti dello stato civile in ciascuno degli anni dal 1919 al 1923. *Italy, Ministero dell' Economia Nazionale.* 8° Roma, 1925. Zo. 2. 89.

— Statistica della emigrazione italiana per l'estero negli anni 1918, 1919 e 1920, con notizie sommarie per gli anni dal 1921 al 1924. *Italy, Ministero dell' Economia Nazionale.* 4° Roma, 1925. Zo. 2. 88.

Williams (Laurence Frederic Rushbrook). India in 1923–24 : a statement prepared for presentation to Parliament in accordance with the requirements of the 26th section of the Government of India Act, *etc. Maps.* *Secretary of State for India.* 8° Calcutta, 1924. Bs. 10. 2^{4}.

·32 POLITICAL SCIENCE

Alvarez (Alejandro). The Monroe Doctrine : its importance in the international life of the states of the New World. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Int. Law.] *Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.* 8° New York, 1924. Bf. I. 39.

— *Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

Alvord (Clarence Walworth). The Mississippi Valley in British politics : a study of the trade, land speculation, and experiments in imperialism culminating in the American Revolution. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8° Cleveland, U.S.A., 1917. ·325(42) : ·9(77).

Bodelsen (C. A.). Studies in mid-Victorian imperialism. *Th. Copenhagen University.* 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1924. ·32103(42081).

Butler (Nicholas Murray). The faith of a Liberal : essays and addresses on political principles and public policies.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
8° New York, 1924. ·32904.

Coulton (George Gordon). The medieval village. *Pls.* [Camb. stud. in med. life and thought.]
8° Cambridge, 1925. ·3212(401).

Falconer (*Sir* Robert). The United States as a neighbour, from a Canadian point of view. (Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson Foundation for American history . . . 1925.) *Map.* 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·327(73 : 71).

Faÿ (Bernard). L'esprit révolutionnaire en France at aux États-Unis à la fin du xviii[e] siècle. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·3232(73324).

Feiling (Keith). A history of the Tory party, 1640-1714.
8° Oxford, 1924. ·3299(4206).

Germany. Foreign Office. Die grosse Politik der europäischen Kabinette, 1871–1914. Sammlung der diplomatischen Akten des Auswärtigen Amtes. Im Auftrage des Auswärtigen Amtes hrsg. von J. Lepsius, A. M. Bartholdy, F. Thimme. Bde. 1–25 (in 33).
German Embassy. 8° Berlin, 1924–25. *D. 9. 1.

Laski (Harold Joseph). A grammar of politics.
8° Lond., 1925. ·3202.

Ramsay (Anna A. W.). Idealism and foreign policy : a study of the relations of Great Britain with Germany and France, 1860–1878. 8° Lond., 1925. ·327(4208).

Rodkey (Frederick Stanley). The Turco-Egyptian question in the relations of England, France, and Russia, 1832–1841. 2 pts. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in the Soc. Sci. xi. 3-4.]
8° Urbana, 1923. Bl. 8. 3.

Ronaldshay (Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *Earl of*). The heart of Aryâvarta : a study of the psychology of Indian unrest. 8° Lond., 1925. ·3232(54).

Sims (Newell Le Roy). Society and its surplus : a study in social evolution. 8° New York, 1924. ·320153.

Temperley (Harold William Vazeille). The foreign policy of Canning 1822–1827. England, the Neo-Holy Alliance and the New World. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·327(42074).

Webster (Charles Kingsley). The foreign policy of Castlereagh 1815–1822. Britain and the European Alliance. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1925. Q* 7/1. 8.

— *Another copy.* Hist. Lib.

White (Howard). Executive influence in determining military policy in the United States. 3 pts. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in the Soc. Sci. xii. 1-2.]
8° Urbana, 1925. Bl. 8. 3.

·33 ECONOMICS

Akagi (Roy Hidemichi). The town proprietors of the New England colonies : a study of their development, organizations . . . 1620–1770.
Pennsylvania University. 8° Philadelphia, 1924. ·333(74).

Braddon (*Sir* Henry). The Guilds. A survey of the old Guild system, and a comparison of some of its features with our conditions today under our industrial laws. [Adelaide Univ. Joseph Fisher Lect. in Commerce, 1925.]
Adelaide University. 8° Adelaide, 1925. *P.* ·3386 : ·3389.

British Engineers' Association, *comp.* Report on the present condition and future prospects of the engineering industry, compiled for presentation as evidence to the Government Committee on Industry and Trade.
British Engineers' Association. 2° Lond., 1925. ·33(42)09 : ·62.

Bureau International du Travail. Enquête sur la production. Rapport général. 2 tom. (in 3).
8° Paris, 1923. ·338.

Burnett-Hurst (A. R.). Labour and housing in Bombay : a study in the economic conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bombay. With a foreword by Sir S. Reed. *Pls.* [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 75.]
London School of Economics. 8° Lond., 1925. M* 11. 4.

Canada. Department of Labour. Judicial proceedings respecting constitutional validity of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 and amendments of 1910, 1918 and 1920. Toronto Electric Commissioners v. Snider et al. *Minister of Labour, Canada.* 8° Ottawa, 1925. *P.* ·3389(71).

Constantinesco (Mitiţă). L'évolution de la propriété rurale et la réforme agraire en Roumanie.
Roumania, Comité Agraire. 8° Bucureşti, 1925. ·333(498)09.

Dobb (Maurice). Capitalist enterprise and social progress. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 81.]
London School of Economics. 8° Lond., 1925. M* 11. 4^{81}.

Gadgil (Dhananjaya Ramchandra). The industrial evolution of India in recent times. 8° Lond., 1924. ·33(54)09.

Gill (Conrad). The rise of the Irish linen industry. *Pls.*
8° Oxford, 1925. ·33(415) : ·677.

Grundriss der Sozialökonomik. II. Abt. Die natürlichen und technischen Beziehungen der Wirtschaft. I. Teil. Wirtschaft und Natur. Mit Beiträgen von H. Herkner, A. Hettner, *etc.* 2te neubearb. Aufl.
8° Tübingen, 1923. ·33.

Hammond (John Lawrence Le Breton) and **Hammond** (Barbara). The rise of modern industry.
8° Lond., 1925. ·3309.

International Labour Conference. Conférence Internationale du Travail. International Labour Conference. 3e session . . . Genève . . . 1921. Rapport du Directeur, *etc.* *French and Eng.* [Soc. des Nations.]
2° Genève, 1921. LL. 135. 3. 4.

Jones (Wellington D.) and **Whittlesey** (Derwent S.). An introduction to economic geography. Vol. 1. Natural environment as related to economic life. [Materials for the Study of Business.]
8° Chicago, Illinois, 1925. Geog. Lib.

Kettleborough (Charles). Analysis of the finances of the state of Indiana, 1913–1923. [Indiana Univ. Stud. 63.]
8° Bloomington, Ind., 1924. By. 10. 5.

Macara (*Sir* Charles Wright). Trade stability and how to obtain it : including evidence submitted to the Committee appointed by the Government in July (1924) to inquire into British trade problems.
Author. 8° Manchester, 1925. ·33(42).

— 3rd ed. *Author.* 8° Manchester, 1925. ·33(42).

Michels (Robert). Lavoro e razza. [Bibl. Encic. Vallardi, Bibl. di Sci. Econ. et Soc.] 12° Milano, 1924. ·331.

Moffit (Louis W.). England on the eve of the industrial revolution : a study of economic and social conditions from 1740 to 1760 with special reference to Lancashire.
Author. 8° Lond., 1925. ·33(4207).

Musset (René). Le blé dans le monde.
8° Paris, 1923. ·3381.

Patton (M. J.). Natural resources of Quebec. *Map.* [Canada, Dept. of the Int., Nat. Res. Intell. Serv.]
Author. 8° Ottawa, 1923. *P.* ·333(714).

Pearse (Arno S.). Brazilian cotton : being the report of the journey of the International Cotton Mission through the Cotton States of São Paulo, Minas Geraes, Bahia, *etc.* *Pls.* 2nd ed., rev.
8° [Rio de Janeiro ?] (1923.) ·3381(81).

— Cotton in North Brazil : being the report of the journey through the States of Ceará, Maranhão and Pará . . . With preface by Miguel Calmon. *Pls.*
8° (Rio de Janeiro, 1923.) ·3381(81).

Pillai (P. Padmanabha). Economic conditions in India. With an introductory note by G. Slater. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 78.]
London School of Economics. 8° Lond., 1925. M* 11. 4^{78}.

Sumner (William Graham). Selected essays of W. G. S. Ed. by A. G. Keller and M. R. Davie.
Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1924. ·3304.

Vakil (C. N.). Our fiscal policy. 2nd ed., rev. and . . . enlgd. 8° Bombay, 1923. ·337(54).

Wadia (P. A.) and **Joshi** (G. N.). The wealth of India.
8° Lond., 1925. ·33(54).

Williamson (Robert W.). The social and political systems of Central Polynesia. *Maps.* 3 vols.
8° Cambridge, 1924. ·33(96).

Wilson (*Sir* Thomas) *Master of St. Catherine's Hospital.* A discourse upon usury, by way of dialogue and orations . . . [1572]. By T. W. With an historical introduction by R. H. Tawney. [Class. of soc. and pol. sci.]
8° Lond., 1925. ·3328.

·34 LAW

Amīr 'Alī, *Maulawī Saiyid.* Student's handbook of Mohammedan law. 7th ed.
Author. 8° Calcutta, 1925. ·34 : ·297.

Balfour-Melville (Evan Whyte Melville). The growth of the constitution. [Westminster Lib.]
Author. 8° Lond., 1925. ·342(42)09.

Beauchet (Ludovic). Histoire du droit privé de la République Athénienne. 4 vols. 8° Paris, 1897. D. 1. 57[1-4].

Bolland (William Craddock). A manual of year book studies. [Cambridge stud. in Eng. legal hist.]
8° Cambridge, 1925. ·346(42).

Brys (J.). De dispensatione in iure canonico praesertim apud Decretistas et Decretalistas, usque ad medium saeculum decimum quartum. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II., 14.]
Louvain University. 8° Brugis, 1925. ·348.

Buckland (William Warwick). A manual of Roman private law. 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·345.

Bulletin of the International University Information Office. 2nd year. No. 1— [League of Nations. Committee on Intellectual Co-operation.] 4° Geneva, 1925— ·3411.

Burridge (Henry Alfred). An introduction to forensic medicine, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

Caen. University. Travaux de la Semaine d'Histoire du Droit Normand tenue à Jersey du 24 au 27 mai 1923, avec le concours de la Société des Gens de Droit de Jersey, de la Société Jersiaise et de la Société d'Histoire du Droit Normand, sous la présidence de Sir W. V. Vernon . . . et de M. E. Pilon. [Caen Univ. Fac. de Droit.]
Caen University. 8° Caen, 1925. ·34(442)09.

Chance (E. W.). Principles of mercantile law. 1st ed. by E. W. C. 2nd ed. by T. Ottaway.
8° St. Albans, (1924.) ·3477.

England. Statutes. Acts and ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642–1660. Collected and ed. by C. H. Firth and R. S. Rait. 3 vols.
Professor J. H. Millar. 8° Lond., 1911. Hist. Lib.

— The laws of the kings of England from Edmund to Henry I. Edited and tr. by A. J. Robertson.
8° Cambridge, 1925. *D. 10. 2.

Esslemont (William Davidson). A popular handbook of the commercial law of Scotland. 2nd ed.
8° Edin., 1923. Ft.

Génestal (Robert). Le privilegium fori en France du Décret de Gratien à la fin du xiv^e^ siècle. Tom. 2^me^. Le privilège en matière pénale. Livr. 1. [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études. Sci. Relig. 39.]
L'École des Hautes Études, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·348(4402).

Hague (The). Permanent Court of International Justice. Publications. *Fr. and Eng.*
8° Leyde. ·3411.
Ser. A. Recueils des arrêts. No. 1. 1923.

Hall (William Edward). A treatise on international law. 8th ed. Ed. by A. Pearce Higgins.
8° Oxford, 1924. Ft.

Hoijer (Olof). La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux avant et depuis la Société des Nations. Étude de droit international et d'histoire diplomatique.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, 1925. ·3411.

— *Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

— Le trafic de l'opium et d'autres stupéfiants. Étude de droit international et d'histoire diplomatique.
Author. 8° Paris, 1925. ·341 : ·1788.

Horwill (Herbert W.). The usages of the American constitution. 8° [Lond.] 1925. ·342(73).

Koerperich (Richard). Les lois sur la mainmorte dans les Pays-Bas Catholiques. Étude sur l'édit du 15 septembre 1753, ses précédents et son exécution. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. Fac. Theol. II., 11.]
Louvain University, 1925. 8° Louvain, 1922. ·3472(493) : ·282.

Littlejohn (Harvey). Forensic medicine, illustrated by photographs and descriptive cases.
8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

London. Lincoln's Inn. The Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. Quincentenary celebration. (Record of the celebrations commemorating the growth and prosperity of the Society during five hundred years in one abode, 1422–1922.) *Pls.*
Lincoln's Inn. 8° Lond., 1922. ·34(421)09.

Medley (Dudley Julius). A student's manual of English constitutional history. 6th ed. *Two copies.*
8° Oxford, 1925. Hist. Lib.

Selden (John). Joannis Seldeni ad Fletam dissertatio. Reprinted from the edition of 1647 with parallel translation, introduction and notes by David Ogg. [Cambridge stud. in Eng. legal hist.] 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·345(4).

Smith (Sydney Alfred). Forensic medicine . . . With introduction by Prof. Harvey Littlejohn. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Statutes. The statutory rules and orders revised . . . 1903. 13 vols.
Professor J. H. Millar. 8° Lond., 1904. W.R.R.

— Statutory rules and orders other than those of a local, personal or temporary character . . . 1904–1923, with a list of statutory orders of a local character arranged in classes, *etc.* 30 vols.
Professor J. H. Millar. 8° Lond. [1905]–24. W.R.R.

— Index to the statutory rules & orders in force on December 31, 1912, shewing the statutory powers under which they are made. 7th ed.
Professor J. H. Millar. 8° Lond., 1913. W.R.R.

— Chronological table and index of the statutes, thirty-ninth edition. To the end of the session 13 & 14 Geo. 5, and so covering the legislation to Dec. 31, 1923. 2 vols.
Professor J. H. Millar. 8° Lond., 1924. W.R.R.

— Index to local acts, consisting of classified lists of the local and personal and private acts from 41 Geo. III. (1801) to 62-3 Vict. (1899), *etc.*
Professor J. H. Millar. 8° Lond., 1900. W.R.R.

Subrahmaniam (K.). Principles of criminology. By K. Subrahmania Pillai. [Tagore Law Lects. 1920.]
Calcutta University. 8° Madras, 1924. E* 2.

Switzerland. Statutes. The Swiss Civil Code, English version. With vocabularies and notes by Ivy Williams.
8° Oxford Univ. Press, 1925. ·342(494).

Vinogradoff (*Sir* Paul). Outlines of historical jurisprudence. Vol. 2. 8° Lond., 1922. D* 4. 6^2.

Westlake (John). Traité de droit international. Traduit sur la 2e édition par A. de Lapradelle. Avant-propos de J. B. Scott. [Publ. Dot. Carnegie Paix Int. Div. Droit. Int.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
8° Oxford, 1924. Bf. III. 4.

Willis (Hugh Evander). The historical development of Hebrew law. [Indiana Univ. Stud. 61.]
8° Bloomington, Ind., 1924. By. 10. 5.

Willoughby (Westel Woodbury). The fundamental concepts of public law. [Tagore Law Lects.]
Calcutta University. 8° New York, 1924. E* 2.

·35 ADMINISTRATION

Boak (Arthur E. R.) and **Dunlap** (James E.). Two studies in later Roman and Byzantine administration. [Michigan Univ. Stud. Hum. ser. 14.]
Michigan University. 8° New York, 1924. Ad. 2. 3^{14}.

Davidsohn (Robert). Die Frühzeit der florentiner Kultur. 2ter Tl. Gewerbe, Zünfte, Welthandel und Bankwesen. (*And* Anmerkungen und Exkurse zum zweiten Teil.) 2 Bde. (in 1). [Gesch. von Florenz, 4.]
8° Berlin, 1925. ·35182(455).

Jadunath Sarkar. Mughal administration. (Second series.) [Patna Univ. Readership Lects. 1921.]
Patna University. 8° [Patna] 1925. M. 14/2. 6.

Lloyd (E. M. H.). Experiments in state control at the War Office and the Ministry of Food. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Econ. and soc. hist. of the World War, Brit. Ser.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Oxford, 1924. Bf. V. 15.

Shepard (Arthur MacCartney). Sea power in ancient history : the story of the navies of classic Greece and Rome. With a foreword by . . . W. A. Moffett. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·359(37 : 38).

Stuart (Graham H.). The governmental system of Peru. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 370.]
Carnegie Institution of Washington. 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

·37 EDUCATION

Adams (John) *Professor of Education.* Educational movements and methods. With an introduction by J. Adams. (Written originally for the Journal of Education.)
8° Lond., 1924. R.R.

— Modern developments in educational practice. 3rd impr.
8° Lond., 1924. R.R.

Brewer (Clifton Hartwell). A history of religious education in the Episcopal Church to 1835. *Pls.* [Yale studies in the hist. and theory of rel. educ. 2.]
Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1924. *B. 8. 6^2.

Cook (Henry Caldwell). The play way : an essay in educational method. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. R.R.

Hunt (Harriet E.). The psychology of auto-education : based on the interpretation of intellect given by Henri Bergson in his 'Creative evolution.' Illustrated in the work of Maria Montessori by H. E. H.
8° Syracuse, N.Y., 1912. ·3714.

Jones (Thomas Jesse) *comp.* Education in East Africa : a study of East, Central and South Africa by the second African Education Commission under the auspices of the Phelps-Stokes Fund in cooperation with the International Education Board. *Pls.* 8° New York, [1925.] ·37(67).

Lantoine (Henri). Études sur l'histoire de l'enseignement. [Œuvres, 2.]
Mlle. Louise Lantoine, 1925. 8° Paris, 1919. ·3709.

Lempriere (William). A history of the Girls' School of Christ's Hospital, London, Hoddesdon and Hertford. With an introduction by . . . the Lord Bishop of Worcester. *Pls.* *Author.* 8° Cambridge, 1924. ·379(421).

Montessori (Maria). The advanced Montessori method. [1.] Spontaneous activity in education. Tr. from the Italian by Florence Simmonds.
8° New York, 1917. ·3714.

Stanganelli (Irma). Ciò che è nuovo e ciò che è vecchio nel metodo Montessori. 8° Napoli, 1921. ·3714.

Stewart (George) *Jr., Ph.D.* A history of religious education in Connecticut to the middle of the nineteenth century. [Yale stud. in the hist. and theory of relig. educ. 1.]
Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1924. *B. 8. 6[1].

·378 UNIVERSITIES

Aberdeen. University. Minutes of the General Council . . . 1915–1924. Vol. 4.
Aberdeen University. 8° Aberdeen, 1925. Cal. Sect. 1. 7.

Bristol. University. University of Bristol, 1925. *Pls.*
Bristol University. 4° Bristol, 1925. ·378(4241)09.

Burns (Cecil Delisle). A short history of Birkbeck College (University of London). With a foreword by Viscount Haldane of Cloan. *Ill.*
Governors of Birkbeck College. 8° Lond., 1924. ·378(421).

Facciolati (Jacopo). Fasti Gymnasii Patavini J. F. opera collecti ab anno MDXVII, quo restitutæ scholæ sunt, ad MDCCLVI. (Pars 3.) 4° Patavii, 1757. *XX. 1. 21.

Harvard University. Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates 1636–1925.
Harvard University. 8° Cambridge, Mass., 1925. By. 2. 29.

London. Birkbeck College. Birkbeck College Centenary Lectures . . . With a preface by the Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald. *Birkbeck College.* 8° Lond. 1924. ·378(421).
Progress in philosophy, by Viscount Haldane of Cloan. Evolutionary economics, by Sir W. Ashley. Progress in education in England, by Sir M. Sadler. Progress in physical science, by Sir J. Thomson. Progress in biology by W. Bateson.

Naples. University. Settimo centenario della Regia Università di Napoli 1224–1924.
Naples University, 1925. 8° Napoli, [1925.] ·378(457).

National Union of Students. The National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales. Report of the first Imperial Conference of Students. London and Cambridge.
National Union of Students. 8° Lond., 1924. *P.* ·378(42).

New York. STATE. RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. The centennial celebration of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York, October 3rd and 4th, 1924. *Pls.*
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. 8° Troy, New York, 1925. ·378(74741).

Pennsylvania University. Report of the Committee on Educational Survey of the University of Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania University. 8° Philadelphia, 1924. LL. 138. 2. 11.

Rosenberger (Jesse Leonard). Rochester and Colgate : historical backgrounds of the two Universities.
Author. 8° Chicago, 1925. ·378(74789).

Torraca (Francesco), **Monti** (Gennaro Maria), *etc.* Storia della Università di Napoli. Scritta da F. T., G. M. M., R. F. di Candida, N. Cortese, *etc.* [Settimo Centenario della Università di Napoli.]
Naples University. 8° Napoli, 1924. ·378(457).

Universities (Scotland) Act, *1889.* University Court ordinances made and approved between 1st January, 1915, and 31st December, 1924, under the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889, together with the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1922. Ed. and annotated by A. E. Clapperton.
Carnegie Trust. 8° Glasgow, 1925. D. 9. 37[1].

— *Another copy.* D. 9. 37[2].

Venn (John) and **Venn** (J. A.) *comps.* Alumni Cantabrigiensis : a biographical list of all known students, graduates and holders of office at the University of Cambridge, from the earliest times to 1900. Part 1. From the earliest times to 1751. Vols. 1-3.
Affleck Bequest. 8° Cambridge, 1922–24. ·378(4259).

Zagreb. UNIVERSITY. Sveučilište kraljevine Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca in Zagrebu. 1874–1924. Spomenica Akademičkoga Senata.
Zagreb University. 4° U Zagrebu, 1925. ·378(4394).

·38 COMMERCE

Charlesworth (Martin Percival). Trade-routes and commerce of the Roman Empire.
8° Cambridge, 1924. ·38(3706).

Comité International des Poids et Mesures. Procès-verbaux des séances. 2[e] sér. Tom. 8—
8° Paris, 1920— *O. 7/1. 1.

Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations from April 1704 to February 1708–9 (*and* from February 1708–9 to October 1718) preserved in the Public Record Office. Vols. 1-3. 8° Lond., 1920–25. Sd. 1.

Edwards (George W.). International trade finance. [Amer. Business Ser.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·382 : ·336.

Fénelon (Kevin Gerard). The economics of road transport. 8° Lond., 1925. ·386.

Huntington (Ellsworth) and **Cushing** (Sumner W.). Modern business geography. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1925.] ·38 : ·91.

Keen (Frank Noel). The law relating to public service undertakings, *etc.* [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 79.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1925. M* 11. 4.

Manhart (George Born). The English search for a North-West passage in the time of Queen Elizabeth. *Th.* [Studies in English commerce and exploration in the reign of Elizabeth, 2.] *Pennsylvania University.* 8° Philadelphia, 1924. ·38(42055).

Ministry of Transport. Traffic census 1922(–23). Report including tables of statistics of traffic recorded on class I(-II) roads in Great Britain during August, 1922(–23) . . . With . . . maps. 2 pts. 2° Lond., 1924. Geog. Lib.

Rowland (Albert Lindsay). England and Turkey : the rise of diplomatic and commercial relations. *Th.* [Studies in English commerce and exploration in the reign of Elizabeth, 1.] *Pennsylvania University.* 8° Philadelphia, 1924. ·38(42055).

Rutter (William P.). The geography of commerce. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·38 : ·91.

Viedebantt (Oskar). Antike Gewichtsnormen und Münzfüsse. 8° Berlin, 1923. ·389(3).

·39 SOCIAL CUSTOMS. FOLKLORE

Canada. Department of Labour. Legal status of women in Canada . . . Published at the request of the National Council of Women of Canada. 8° Ottawa, 1924. *P.* ·3962(71).

Cosquin (Emmanuel). Les contes indiens et l'Occident. Petites monographies folkloriques à propos de contes maures recueillis à Blida par M. Desparmet. Ouvrage posthume. 8° Paris, 1922. ·3982(52).

— Études folkloriques. Recherches sur les migrations des contes populaires et leur point de départ. 8° Paris, 1922. ·3982.

Dumézil (Georges). Le crime des Lemniennes. Rites et légendes du monde égéen. *Th. compl.* *Paris University, 1925.* 8° Paris, 1924. ·3982(3911).

Enthoven (Reginald Edward). The folklore of Bombay. 8° Oxford, 1924. ·3983(547).

Evans (Joan). Life in mediaeval France. *Pls.* 8° Oxford Univ. Press, 1925. ·39(4402).

Fox (C. E.). The threshold of the Pacific : an account of the social organization, magic and religion of the people of San Cristoval in the Solomon Islands . . . With a preface by G. E. Smith. *Pls.* [The history of civilization.]
8° Lond., 1924. ·39(935).

Gargàno (G. S.). Scapigliatura italiana a Londra sotto Elisabetta e Giacomo I. [Scritt. Ital. e Stran.]
8° Firenze, 1923. *XX. 5. 46.

George (M. Dorothy). London life in the xviiith century. *Pls.* [The history of civilization.]
8° Lond., 1925. ·39(942107).

Gilchrist (Helen Ives). A catalogue of the collection of arms & armor presented to the Cleveland Museum of Art by Mr. and Mrs. John Long Severance, 1916–1923. *Pls.*
Mr. and Mrs. John Long Severance. 4° Cleveland, 1924. ·399.

Greig (Gavin). Last leaves of traditional ballads and ballad airs. Collected in Aberdeenshire by . . . G. G. and edited, with an introductory essay, collations and notes, by A. Keith. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 100.]
Aberdeen University. 8° Aberdeen, 1925. Aw. 2.

Hertel (Johannes) *ed.* Indische Märchen. *Ill.* 16. bis 18. Tausend. [Die Märchen der Weltliteratur.]
8° Jena, 1925. ·3982(34).

Lüders (Else) *ed. and tr.* Buddhistische Märchen aus dem alten Indien. Ausgewählt und übersetzt von E. L. Mit einer Einleitung von H. Lüders. *Ill.* [Die Märchen der Weltliteratur.] 8° Jena, 1922. ·3982(34) : ·294.

MacFarlane (Charles). Popular customs, sports and recollections of the South of Italy. *Ill.*
12° Lond., 1846. Bp. 6. 80/1.

Mitter (Dwarka Nath). The position of women in Hindu law. *Th.* 8° Calcutta, 1913. E. 6. 93.

Schmidt (Hans) and **Kahle** (Paul) *eds.* Volkserzählungen aus Palästina gesammelt bei den Bauern von Bir-Zet und in Verbindung mit Dschirius Jusif in Jerusalem, *etc.* [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T. 17.]
8° Göttingen, 1918. Yd. 3.

Weston (Jessie Laidlay). The apple mystery in Arthurian romance. [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. ix. 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Aberdeen, 1925. *P.* ·3982.

Wright (F. A.). Greek social life. [The library of Greek thought.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·39(38).

·4 PHILOLOGY

Acta Academiae Aboensis humaniora. 1—
8° Åbo, 1920—. *O. 15/4. 2.

Dyer (L. H.). Linguo internaciona di la delegitaro (sistemo Ido). Ido-English dictionary.
Gilbert H. Richardson. 8° Lond., 1924. ·408903.

Meillet (Antoine) and **Cohen** (Marcel). Les langues du monde. Par un groupe de linguistes sous la direction de A. M. et M. C. [Coll. Ling. 16.]
8° Paris, 1924. ·409.

Studia Orientalia. 1. [Societas Orientalis Fennica.]
8° Helsingfordiae, 1925. ·406.

Vendryes (J.). Language: a linguistic introduction to history, by J. V. Tr. by P. Radin. [The history of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·4 : ·9.

·41 COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY

Wackernagel (Jacob). Vorlesungen über Syntax, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Griechisch, Lateinisch und Deutsch. Hrsg. vom Philologischen Seminar der Universität Basel. 1ste Rhe. 8° Basel, 1920. ·415.

·42 ENGLISH PHILOLOGY

Craigie (William A.). The Scottish tongue: a series of lectures on the vernacular language of Lowland Scotland . . . By W. A. C., J. Buchan, P. Giles, J. M. Bulloch.
8° Lond., 1924. ·427(41).

Fowler (H. W.). Subjunctives, by H. W. F. Poetry in schools, by R. Bridges. Open court on 'alright.' Miscellaneous notes & report. [S.P.E. Tract 18.]
8° Lond., 1924. T* 7. 71.

Gordon (George Stuart). Medium aevum and the Middle Age. By G. G. Notes on Fasci, Fascisti, broadcasted, virus, etc. Report. [S.P.E. Tract, 19.]
8° Lond., 1925. T* 7. 71.

Hoops (Johannes). Probleme der englischen Sprache und Kultur. Festschrift J. H. zum 60. Geburtstag überreicht . . . Hrsg. von W. Keller. [Streitberg, German. Bibl. Abt. 2, Bd. 20.] 8° Heidelberg, 1925. ·4204.

Jordan (Richard). Handbuch der mittelenglischen Grammatik. [Streitberg, German. Bibl. 1, 1. 13.]
8° Heidelberg, 1925. ·427(02–04).

Journal (The) of English and Germanic Philology. Founded by G. E. Karsten . . . Managing editor: J. Goebel, *etc.* Vol. 23, 1924. 8° Urbana, Illinois. T. 14/4.

Smith (Logan Pearsall). Words and idioms: studies in the English language. 8° Lond., 1925. ·4231.

Spies (Heinrich). Kultur und Sprache im neuen England.
8° Leipzig, 1925. ·42 : ·3.

Westergaard (Elisabeth). Studies in prefixes and suffixes in Middle Scottish. *Th.*
John Small Beq. 8° Lond., 1924. ·4222(41).

Wright (Joseph) and **Wright** (Elizabeth Mary). An elementary historical new English grammar.
8° Lond., 1924. ·425.

·44 FRENCH PHILOLOGY

Fouché (Pierre). Phonétique historique du roussillonnais. [Bibl. Mérid. Toulouse Univ. 2e sér. 21.]
Toulouse University, 1925. 8° Toulouse, 1924.
In ·449(4489).

— Morphologie historique du roussillonnais. (Suite à la Phonétique historique du Roussillonnais). [Bibl. Mérid. Toulouse Univ. 2e sér. 22.]
Toulouse University, 1925. 8° Toulouse, 1924.
In ·449(4489).

·45 ITALIAN PHILOLOGY

Gigli (Girolamo). Vocabolario Cateriniano di G. G. . . che in questa seconda impressione si dà compito, ove si spiegano . . alcune voci . . . di S. Caterina da Siena usate da essa nelle sue opere . . . con l'aggiunta della Retrattazione del medesimo ; della Farsetta dell Piato dell' H. di P. J. Martelli, *etc. Port.*
4° a Manilla nell' Isole Filippine [Lucca ? 1760 ?].
*XX. 1. 20.

Hoare (Alfred). An Italian dictionary. 2nd ed.
4° Cambridge, 1925. Ref. Sect. H.

Papanti (Giovanni). I parlari italiani in Certaldo alla festa del V centenario di Messer Giovanni Boccacci.
8° Livorno, 1875. *XX. 1. 24.

·46 SPANISH PHILOLOGY

Castro (Américo). Lengua, enseñanza y literatura (esbozos). [Bibl. Españ. de Divulg. Científ. 5.]
8° Madrid, 1924. *V. 7. 19.

·47 LATIN PHILOLOGY

Bulletin Du Cange. Archivvm Latinitatis Medii Aevi, consociatarum Academiarum auspiciis conditum. Digesserunt J. H. Baxter, C. H. Beeson, *etc.* Tom. 1. [Union Acad. Internat.] 8° Paris, 1924. *W. 15/3. 1.

Carnoy (Albert). Le Latin d'Espagne d'après les inscriptions. Étude linguistique. 2e éd. rev., *etc.*
8° Bruxelles, 1906. *T. 10. 43.

Charisius (Flavius Sosipater). F. S. C. artis grammaticae libri v. Edidit C. Barwick. [Bibl. Teub.]
8° Lipsiae, 1925. *W. 7. 65.

Édon (Georges). Traité de langue latine. Écriture et prononciation du latin savant & du latin populaire, et appendice sur le chant dit des Frères Arvales, *etc.*
8° Paris, 1882. *T. 10. 44.

Marouzeau (J.). Le latin. Dix causeries. [Bibl. des Parents et des Maîtres, 12.] 8° Toulouse, 1923. ·47.

·48 GREEK PHILOLOGY

Dionysius, *the Thracian.* Scholia in Dionysii Thracis Artem grammaticam. Recensuit et apparatum criticum indicesque adiecit A. Hilgard. [Gram. Graec. Pt. 1. Vol. 3.]
8° Lipsiae, 1901. ·485.

Koster (W. J. W.) *ed.* Tractatus Graeci de re metrica inediti. Congessit, recensuit, commentariis instruxit W. J. W. K. [Nouv. Coll. de Textes et Doc.] 8° Paris, 1922. ·486.

Liddell (Henry George) and **Scott** (Robert). A Greek-English lexicon . . . A new ed. rev. and augmented . . . by H. S. Jones . . . With the assistance of R. Mackenzie, *etc.*
Pt. 1— 4° Oxford, 1925— Ref. Sect. H.

Reinhard (Luise). Die Anakoluthe bei Platon. [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 25.]
8° Berlin, 1920. Zw. 6. 23^{11}.

Schubart (Wilhelm). Palaeographie. Erster Teil. Griechische Palaeographie. [Müller, Hdb. d. Altertumswissens. I. 4.] 8° München, 1925. RO. 8.

Zander (Carl). Eurythmia vel compositio rhythmica prosae antiquae. Exposuit C. Z. 3 tom. (in 2).
Lund University, 1925. 8° Leipzig, 1910–14. ·486.
1. Eurythmia Demosthenis. 1910.
2. Numeri Latini aetas integra. 1913.
3. Eurythmia Ciceronis. 1914.

·491 MINOR INDO-EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY

Asoka, *Emperor of India.* Asoka text and glossary. By A. C. Woolner. 2 pts. [Panjab Univ. Or. Publ.]
4° Lond., 1924. ·491217.
Pt. 1. Introduction, text.
2. Glossary.

— Inscriptions of Asoka. New ed. By E. Hultzsch. *Pls.* [Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, 1.]
Secretary of State for India. 4° Oxford, 1925. ·491217.

Banerji (R. D.). The origin of the Bengali script.
8° Calcutta, 1919. ·4914411.

Carnoy (Albert). Grammaire élémentaire de la langue sanscrite comparée avec celle des langues indo-européennes.
8° Louvain, 1925. ·49125.

Comrie (Frank M.). What ' Kymry ' means. A brief outline of the origin, history and significance of the ancient Celtic word, ' Kymry,' *etc.*
Author. 8° Chicago, 1924. *P.* ·491604.

Jain (Banarsi Das). Ardha-Māgadhī reader.
8° Lahore, 1923. ·491286.

McPherson (*Sir* Hugh). The Oriya alphabet. [The notes and lists compiled by Pandit Kasi Nath Das and Pandit Mrityanjaya Rath.] 8° n.p., 1924. *P.* ·49145.

Proceedings & transactions of the first Oriental Conference. Poona (under the auspices of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute) . . . 1919. Vols. 1-2.
8° Poona, 1920–22. 49106 O.C.

Reichelt (Hans). Avesta reader. Texts, notes, glossary and index. 8° Strassburg, 1911. ·4915287.

Schmidt (Richard). Nachträge zum Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, in kürzerer Fassung von O. Böhtlingk bearb. von R. S. Lief. 1— 4° Hannover, 1924— Ref. Sect. H.

Thumb (Albert). Handbuch des Sanskrit, mit Texten und Glossar, *etc.* 2 Tle. [Samml. d. indogerm. Lehrb. Rhe. 1. Bd. 1.] 8° Heidelberg, 1905. *T. 7. 85[1-2].

·492 SEMITIC PHILOLOGY

Bergsträsser (Gotthelf). Zum arabischen Dialekt von Damaskus. 1. [Beitr. z. semit. Philol. und Ling. 1.]
8° Hannover, 1924. ·49277.

Cohen (Marcel). Le système verbal sémitique et l'expression du temps. [Publ. de l'École des Langues Orient. Viv. 5e sér. Vol. 11.] 8° Paris, 1924. ·492.

— *Another copy.* *Paris University, 1925.* Semitic Lib.

Davidson (Andrew Bruce). Key to the exercises in . . . A. B. D.'s revised Introductory Hebrew grammar, with explanatory notes by J. E. McFadyen.
8° Edin., 1924. R.R.

Gesenius (Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm). Wilhelm Gesenius' hebräische Grammatik. 29. Aufl. Hebräische Grammatik mit Benutzung der von E. Kautzsch bearbeiteten 28. Aufl. von Wilhelm Gesenius' hebräischer Grammatik verfasst von G. Bergsträsser. Mit Beiträgen von M. Lidzbarski. Tl. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1918. ·492402.

Grimme (Hubert). Althebräische Inschriften vom Sinai : Alphabet, Textliches, Sprachliches mit Folgerungen. *Pls.*
4° Hannover, 1923. ·4921.

Joüon (Paul). Grammaire de l'hébreu biblique. 2 pts. (in 1). 8° Rome, 1923. ·49245 : ·221.

Schulthess (Friedrich). Grammatik des christlich-palästinischen Aramäisch. Hrsg. von E. Littmann, mit Nachträgen von T. Nöldeke und dem Herausgeber.
8° Tübingen, 1924. ·49215.

·5 PURE SCIENCE

Acta Academiae Aboensis mathematica et physica. 1—
8° Åbo, 1922— *O. 15/4. 1.

Gunther (Robert Theodore). Early science in Oxford. *Pls.* Vols. 1-3. 8° Oxford, 1923–25. ·5(4257)09.

1. Chemistry, mathematics, physics and surveying.
2. Astronomy.
3. (1) The biological sciences.
   (2) The biological collections.

Hobson (Ernest William). The ideal aim of physical science. A lecture delivered . . . 1924, *etc.*
8° Cambridge, 1925. ·501.

Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya, 1921. Report of the scientific results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921. Ed. by O. Holtedahl . . . Published by Videnskapsselskapet i Kristiania (the Society of Arts and Sciences of Kristiania). Vol. 1.
Professor O. Holtedahl. 8° Kristiania (Oslo), 1924. ·5(472)08.

·51 MATHEMATICS

Baker (Henry Frederick). Principles of geometry. Vol. 4. Higher geometry, *etc.* 8° Cambridge, 1925. O* 6. 43^4.

Blaschke (Wilhelm). Vorlesungen über Differentialgeometrie und geometrische Grundlagen von Einsteins Relativitätstheorie. 2 pts. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 1. 7.] 8° Berlin, 1924, 23. ·5172 : ·53151.

Brill (Alexander). Vorlesungen über ebene algebraische Kurven und algebraische Funktionen.
8° Braunschweig, 1925. ·51284.

Coolidge (Julian Lowell). An introduction to mathematical probability. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·519.

Eagle (Albert). A practical treatise on Fourier's theorem and harmonic analysis, for physicists and engineers.
8° Lond., 1925. ·5175 : ·53.

Euler (Leonhard). L. Euleri opera omnia : sub auspiciis Societatis Scientiarum Naturalium Helveticae edenda curaverunt F. Rudio, A. Krazer, *etc.*
4° Lipsiae. O* 1. 13.
Ser. 1. Opera mathematica. Vols. 6, 8, 14. 1921–25.
Ser. 2. Opera mechanica et astronomica. Vol. 14. 1922.

Forsyth (C. H.). Mathematical theory of life insurance.
8° New York, 1924. ·5195.

Fraenkel (Adolf). Einleitung in die Mengenlehre : eine elementare Einführung in das Reich des Unendlichgrossen. 2te erweit. Aufl. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 9.]
8° Berlin, 1923. ·51281.

Fueter (Rudolf). Synthetische Zahlentheorie. 2te . . . Aufl. [Göschens Lehrb. I. 4.] 8° Berlin, 1925. ·51281.

Heiberg (Johan Ludvig). Geschichte der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften im Altertum. [Müller, Hdb. d. Altertumswissens. v. 1. 2.] 8° München, 1925. RO. 8.

Hilbert (David). Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Theorie der linearen Integralgleichungen. 2te . . . Aufl. [Fortschritte d. math. Wissens. in Monog. 3.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. ·5173.

Hurwitz (Adolf). Vorlesungen über allgemeine Funktionentheorie und elliptische Funktionen . . . Hrsg. und ergänzt durch einen Abschnitt über geometrische Funktionentheorie von R. Courant. 2te . . . Aufl. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 3.] 8° Berlin, 1925. ·5175.

Jung (Heinrich W. E.). Algebraische Flächen. 8° Hannover, 1925. ·5128.

Kerékjártó (B. v.). Vorlesungen über Topologie. 1. Flächentopologie. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 8.] 8° Berlin, 1923. ·5161.

Knopp (Konrad). Theorie und Anwendung der unendlichen Reihen. 2te erweit. Aufl. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 2.] 8° Berlin, 1924. ·51721.

Leathem (John Gaston). Elements of the mathematical theory of limits. 8° Lond., 1925. ·51702.

— *Another copy.* Math. Lib.

Lewent (Leo). Conformal representation. Tr. by R. Jones and D. H. Williams. 8° Lond., 1925. ·5175.

Nörlund (Niels Erik). Vorlesungen über Differenzenrechnung. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 13.] 8° Berlin, 1924. ·5172.

Pólya (G.) and **Szegö** (G.). Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis. 2 Bde. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 19-20.] 8° Berlin, 1925. ·5128.

Pringsheim (Alfred). Vorlesungen über Funktionenlehre. Abt. 1, *etc.* [Teubner's Samml. 40. II. 1. Pringsheim, Vorles. über Zahlen- und Funktionenlehre. Bd. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1925. *O. 15/2.

Rietz (Henry Lewis) *ed.* Handbook of mathematical statistics. By H. L. R., editor-in-chief, H. C. Carver, A. R. Crathorne . . . Members of the Committee on the Mathematical Analysis of Statistics of the Division of Physical Sciences of the National Research Council. 8° Boston, 1924. Math. Lib.

Schoenflies (Arthur). Einführung in die analytische Geometrie der Ebene und des Raumes. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 21.] 8° Berlin, 1925. ·5131.

Smith (David Eugene). History of mathematics. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1923 25. ·5109.

Sommerville (Duncan McLaren Young). Analytical conics. [Bell's Math. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1924. R.R.

Thompson (Alexander John). Logarithmetica Britannica, being a standard table of logarithms to twenty decimal places. Issued by the Biometric Laboratory, University of London, to commemorate the tercentenary of Henry Briggs' publication of the Arithmetica Logarithmica, 1624. Part IX. . . . numbers 90,000 to 100,000. *Facs.* [Tracts for Computers, 11.] 4° Cambridge, 1924. ·5108.

Tschuprow (A. A.). Grundbegriffe und Grundprobleme der Korrelationstheorie. 8° Leipzig, 1925. ·519.

Tuttle (Lucius) and **Satterly** (John). The theory of measurements. 8° Lond., 1925. ·5128 : ·53.

Weyl (Hermann). Mathematische Analyse des Raumproblems. Vorlesungen gehalten in Barcelona und Madrid. 8° Berlin, 1923. ·51634.

·52 ASTRONOMY

Air Survey Committee. Report of the Air Survey Committee. No. 1. 1923. [War Office.] 8° Lond. [1923.] Geog. Lib.

Galle (Andreas). Über die geodätischen Arbeiten von Gauss. [Gauss, Werke xi. 2(1).] 4° Berlin, 1924. Yx. 2. 11.

Greenwich. Royal Observatory. First Greenwich catalogue of stars for 1925.0. Catalogue of 2643 stars from observations with the transit circle made . . 1915–1921, under the direction of Sir F. W. Dyson.
Greenwich Royal Observatory. 4° Lond., 1924. Att. 62. 1.

— Observations of stellar parallax from photographs taken and measured at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the years 1913–1924, under the direction of Sir F. Dyson. (*And* Catalogue of stellar parallaxes . . . 1913–1924.)
Greenwich Royal Observatory. 4° Lond., 1925. Att. 56.

Schroeter (J. Fr.). Spezieller Kanon der zentralen Sonnen- und Mondfinsternisse, welche innerhalb des Zeitraums von 600 bis 1800 n. Chr. in Europa sichtbar waren. *Maps.*
Bibliothèque de l'Université Royale, Oslo. 8° Kristiania, 1923. ·52378.
Cover title reads : 'Sonnenfinsternisse von 600 bis 1800 n. Chr.'

Sewell (Robert). The Siddhantas and the Indian calendar, being a continuation of the author's 'Indian chronography,' with an article by . . . J. F. Fleet on the mean place of the planet Saturn . . . [Repr. . . . from . . . 'Epigraphia Indica.']
Government of India. 4° Calcutta, 1924. O* 2. 24².

Stratton (Frederick John Marrian). Astronomical physics. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

United States Naval Observatory, *Washington.* Total solar eclipses of August 30, 1905 and June 8, 1918, with aviators' notes on the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923. *Pls.* [U.S. Naval Obser. Publ. Ser. 2, x. 2.]
United States Naval Observatory. 4° Washington, 1924. Att. 67. 2.

Vincent (Maxime). La gravitation thermodynamique et ses conséquences. La précession des équinoxes et l'inversion océanique. Premiers éléments de thermodynamique céleste. 2e éd. *Author.* 8° Paris, 1925. ·5211.

Vollu (Leopoldo Nery). Recherches sur la physique céleste. Théorie des pulsations perpétuelles des masses sidérales. *Author.* 8° Rio de Janeiro, 1925. X. 7/1. 28/1.

·53 PHYSICS

Allen (Herbert Stanley). Photo-electricity : the liberation of electrons by light. With chapters on fluorescence & phosphorescence, *etc.* 2nd ed. [Monog. on physics.] 8 Lond., 1925. O* 3. 1ª.

— *Another copy.* Nat. Phil. Lib.

Back (E.) and **Landé** (A.). Zeemaneffekt und Multiplettstruktur der Spektrallinien. [Born and Franck, Strukt. d. Mat. in Einzeldarstell. 1.] 8° Berlin, 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Bloch (Leopold). The science of illumination. An outline of the principles of artificial lighting . . . Tr. by W. C. Clinton. 8° Lond., 1912. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Bragg (*Sir* William Henry). Concerning the nature of things. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·53.

Broglie (Maurice de). X-rays. By M. de B. Tr. by J. R. Clarke. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·5397.

Bulletin of the Terrestrial Electric Observatory of Fernando Sanford, Palo Alto, California. Vol. 1— 8° Palo Alto, California, 1923— *O. 8. 25.

Compton (Karl Taylor) and **Mohler** (F. L.). Critical potentials. [Bull. Nat. Res. Coun. ix. 1.] 8° Washington, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Fajans (Kasimir). Radioactivity and the latest developments in the study of the chemical elements. Tr. . . . by T. S. Wheeler and W. G. King. With . . . diagrams, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Günther (Paul). Tabellen zur Röntgenspektralanalyse. 8° Berlin, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Hart (Ivor B.). The mechanical investigations of Leonardo da Vinci. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·85425 : ·531.

Hart (Morris D.) and **Smith** (W. Whately). The principles of sound signalling. 8° Lond., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Koch (L.). Einführung in die Elektrizitätslehre für Photographen und Filmschüler. [Enzyk. d. Phot. 105.] 8° Halle (Saale), 1925. O. 5.

Laue (Max von), **Zeeman** (Peter), *etc.* Die Theorien der Radiologie. Bearb. von M. v. L., P. Z., H. A. Lorentz, A. Sommerfeld, *etc.* [Marx, Hdb. d. Radiol. 6.] 8° Leipzig, 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Laws (Frank A.). Electrical measurements. 1st ed. 6th impr. [Elect. Engin. Texts.] 8° Lond., 1917. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Luckiesh (M.). Light and work. A discussion of quality and quantity of light in relation to effective vision and efficient work. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

McLaren (Samuel Bruce). Scientific papers, mainly on electrodynamics and natural radiation, including the substance of an Adams Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge. *Port.* 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·5376.

Martin (Louis Claude). Optical measuring instruments : their construction, theory and use. [Applied Phys. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Nagaoka (Hantaro). Anniversary volume dedicated to Professor H. N. by his friends and pupils on the completion of twenty-five years of his professorship. *Pls.* *Tokyo Imperial University.* 8° Tokyo, 1925. ·5304.

Newman (Frederick H.). The production and measurement of low pressures. 8° Lond., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Planck (Max). A survey of physics : a collection of lectures and essays. Tr. by R. Jones and D. H. Williams. 8° Lond., 1925. ·5304.

— *Another copy.* Nat. Phil. Lib.

Prescott (John). Applied elasticity. 8° Lond., 1924. ·5393.

Siegbahn (Manne). Spektroskopie der Röntgenstrahlen. 8° Berlin, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

— The spectroscopy of X-rays . . . Tr. with the author's additions by G. A. Lindsay. 8° Lond., 1925. ·53753 : ·53584.

— *Another copy.* Nat. Phil. Lib.

Sommerfeld (Arnold). Atombau und Spektrallinien. 4te umgearb. Aufl. 8° Braunschweig, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Starling (Sydney G.). Electricity and magnetism, for advanced students. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1924. Ft.

— *Another copy.* Nat. Phil. Lib.

Stenquist (David). Étude des courants telluriques. [Mém. publ. par la Dir. Gén. des Télégr. de Suède.] *Direction Générale des Télégraphes de Suède.* 4° Stockholm, 1925. ·537 : ·62138.

Valentiner (Siegfried). Anwendungen der Quantenhypothese in der kinetischen Theorie der festen Körper und der Gase, in elementarer Darstellung. 2te . . . Aufl. [Samml. Vieweg, 16.] 8° Braunschweig, 1921. ·531.

— Die Grundlagen der Quantentheorie in elementarer Darstellung. 3te . . . Aufl. [Samml. Vieweg, 15.] 8° Braunschweig, 1920. ·531.

Varcollier (H.). La relativité dégagée d'hypothèses métaphysiques. Exposé des théories d'Einstein, *etc.* 8° Paris, 1925. ·53151 Ein.

Vincent (Maxime). Essai sur les principes des théories physiques, suivi d'une théorie dynamique de la masse. 2e éd. *Author.* 8° Paris, 1925. ·531.

Vollu (Leopoldo Nery). Recherches sur la physique terrestre. Théorie du mouvement des avions. *Author.* 8° Rio de Janeiro, 1924. X. 7/1. 28/2.

·54 CHEMISTRY

Allen (Alfred Henry). Allen's Commercial organic analysis . . . 5th ed. Rev. and in part rewritten. Editors: S. S. Sadtler . . . E. C. Lathrop . . . C. A. Mitchell. 4 vols.
8° Lond., 1924–25. Chem. Lib.

Armstrong (Edward Frankland) *ed.* Chemistry in the twentieth century. An account of the achievement and the present state of knowledge in chemical science, *etc.* 2nd impr.
4° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Aten (A. H. W.). Pseudobinäre Systeme. [Roozeboom, Die heterog. Gleichgewichte, II. 3.]
8° Braunschweig, 1918. O* 15/2. 1.

Bassett (Henry). The theory of quantitative analysis and its practical application. [Twentieth Century Chem.]
8° Lond., 1925. Chem. Lib.

Born (Max). Vorlesungen über Atommechanik. Von . . . M. B. . . . Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung von . . . F. Hund. Bd. 1. [Strukt. d. Mat. 2.] 8° Berlin, 1925. ·5412.

Bragg (*Sir* William Henry). The crystalline state. [Romanes Lect., 1925.] 8° Oxford, 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Büchner (Ernst Hendrik). Systeme mit zwei flüssigen Phasen. [Roozeboom, Die heterog. Gleichgewichte, II. 2.]
8° Braunschweig, 1918. O* 15/2. 1.

Creighton (H. Jermain). Principles and applications of electrochemistry. Vol. 1. Principles.
8° New York, 1924. Chem. Lib.

Dunnicliff (Horace Barratt). Laboratory glass-ware economy. A practical manual on the renovation of broken glass apparatus. 8° Lond., 1919. Chem. Lib.

Ewald (Paul P.). Kristalle und Röntgenstrahlen. [Naturwissens. Monog. u. Lehrb. 6.]
8° Berlin, 1923. ·548 : ·5397.

Falk (K. George). Catalytic action.
8° New York, 1922. Chem. Lib.

Findlay (Alexander). Physical chemistry for students of medicine. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

Graetz (Leo). Recent developments in atomic theory. By L. G. . . . Tr. by G. Barr.
8° Lond., 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Landolt (Hans) and **Boernstein** (Richard). Landolt-Börnstein. Physikalisch-chemische Tabellen. 5te . . . Aufl. . . . Hrsg. von W. A. Roth . . . und K. Scheel. *Port.* 2 Bde.
8° Berlin, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Lewis (William Cudmore McCullagh). A system of physical chemistry. 3rd ed. Vol. 3. Quantum theory. With certain appendices by J. Rice . . . A. M'Keown . . . and R. O. Griffith. [Textbks. of Phys. Chem.]
8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Lewis (William Cudmore McCullagh). A system of physical chemistry. 4th ed. Vol. 2. Thermodynamics. [Text-bks. of phys. chem.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·5413.

Masson (Irvine). Three centuries of chemistry : phases in the growth of a science. 8° Lond., 1925. ·5409.

Mauguin (Charles). La structure des cristaux déterminée au moyen des rayons X. Édité par la Société ' Journal de Physique.' [Recueil des conférences-rapports de documentation sur la physique. i. 6.] 8° Paris, 1924. ·5485.

Meyer (Victor) and **Jacobson** (Paul). Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie. *Var. eds.* Bd. 1—
8° Berlin, 1922— Chem. Lib.

Michaelis (Leonor). The effects of ions in colloidal systems. 8° Baltimore, 1925. Physiol. Lib.

Murray (Benjamin L.). Standards and tests for reagent chemicals. 8° New York, 1920. Chem. Lib.

Namari (Ichitaro). The electrolytic separation of magnesium from magnesia.
8° Sakai, 1924. ·54646 : ·53785.

Pregl (Fritz). Quantitative organic microanalysis. By F. P. . . . Tr. from the 2nd rev. . . . German ed. by E. Fyleman. 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Schulze (Alfred). Die elektrische und thermische Leitfähigkeit. 3 Lief. (in 1). [Guertler, Metallographie, II. 2, vi.] 8° Berlin, 1925(1923–25). X. 2. 62^2.

Smith (John David Main). Chemistry and atomic structure. With an introduction by Professor G. T. Morgan.
8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Stillman (John Maxson). The story of early chemistry.
8° New York, 1924. Chem. Lib.

Taylor (Hugh S.) *ed.* A treatise on physical chemistry. A co-operative effort by a group of physical chemists. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Travaux du Laboratoire de Chimie Générale (Université de Louvain). Directeur, P. Bruylants. 1924.
Louvain University. 8° Louvain, 1925. U* 15/3. 1.

Twyman (F.). Wavelength tables for spectrum analysis.
8° Lond., 1923. Chem. Lib.

Wyckoff (Ralph W. G.). The structure of crystals. [Amer. Chem. Soc. Monog. ser.] 8° New York, 1924. ·548.

·549 MINERALOGY

Fletcher (*Sir* Lazarus). An introduction to the study of minerals. 16th ed. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Min. Dept.]
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1924.
Yy. 6. 72*.

Heddle (Matthew Forster). The mineralogy of Scotland . . . Ed. by J. G. Goodchild. Reprinted under authority of Alex. Thoms, Esq., by the Council of University College, Dundee, assisted by D. E. I. Innes. *Pls.* 2 vols.
Dundee University College. 8° St. Andrews, 1923–24. ·549(41).

·55 GEOLOGY

Annales de l'Institut d'Hydrologie et de Climatologie (Collège de France). Tom. 2. Année 1924.
Collège de France. 8° Paris. X. 7/2. 1.

Beadnell (H. J. L.). Report on the geology of the Red Sea Coast between Qoseir and Wadi Ranga. *Maps.* [Egypt, Min. of Finance, Petrol. Res. Bull. 13.]
Ministry of Finance, Egypt. 8° Cairo, 1924. Nn. 2. 8.

Cadell (Henry Mowbray). The rocks of West Lothian : an account of the geological and mining history of the West Lothian district. *Ill.* 8° Edin., 1925. ·552(414).

Dainelli (Giotto). Studi sul glaciale. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Spedizione Ital. De Filippi. Ser. 2. Vol. 3.]
4° Bologna, [1922.] M* 3. 3.

Day (Arthur Louis) and **Allen** (Eugene Thomas). The volcanic activity and hot springs of Lassen Peak. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 360.] 4° Washington, 1925. Av.

Fenton (Carroll Lane) and **Fenton** (Mildred Adams). The stratigraphy and fauna of the Hackberry stage of the Upper Devonian. *Pls.* [Michigan Univ. Contrib. from the Mus. of Geol. 1.]
Michigan University. 8° New York, 1924. Att. 39. 6. 5.

Hay (Oliver Perry). The pleistocene of the middle region of North America and its vertebrated animals. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 322 A.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

Hume (William Fraser). Geology of Egypt. *Map and pls.* Vol. 1. [Egypt, Min. of Finance, Surv. of Egypt.]
Ministry of Finance, Egypt. 8° Cairo, 1925. Nn. 2. 11.
1. Surface features of Egypt, *etc.* By W. F. H. . . . With preface by . . . H. G. Lyons . . . and a bibliography.

Joly (John). The surface-history of the earth. *Pls.* 8° Oxford, 1925. ·5514.

Lobeck (Armin Kohl). Block diagrams and other graphic methods used in geology and geography. *Ill.* *obl.* 8° New York, 1924. ·5507.

Martonne (Emmanuel de). Traité de géographie physique, *etc.* *Maps.* 4e éd. . . . refondue. Tom. 1. 8° Paris, 1925. Geog. Lib.

Mayor (Alfred Goldsborough). A memorial to Alfred Goldsborough Mayor. Some posthumous papers of A. G. M. relating to his work at Tutuila Island and adjacent regions . . . with reports of R. A. Daly, R. T. Chamberlin, *etc.* *Port., pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Papers from the Dept. of Marine Biol. 19.] 4° Washington, 1924. Av.

Miller (Benjamin Le Roy) and **Singewald** (Joseph T.). The mineral deposits of South America. *Maps.* 1st ed. 2nd impr. 8° New York, 1919. ·553(8).

Moon (F. W.) and **Sadek** (H.). Preliminary geological report on Gebel Khoshera Area (Western Sinai). With appendix by T. H. Withers (on a new crab from the Miocene). *Pls. and maps.* [Egypt, Min. of Finance, Petrol. Res. Bull. 9.] *Ministry of Finance, Egypt.* 8° Cairo, 1925. Nn. 2. 8.

Moscheles (J.). Landeskunde der Britischen Inseln. [Enzyk. d. Erdk.] 8° Leipzig, 1925. ·5514(42).

North (F. J.). The slates of Wales. *Ill.* [Nat. Mus. of Wales.] *National Museum of Wales.* 8° Cardiff, 1925. LL. 137. 2. 3*.

Perret (Frank A.). The Vesuvius eruption of 1906 : study of a volcanic cycle. *Ill.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 339.] 4° Washington, 1924. Av.

Quaternary climates. Geologic history of Lake Lahontan. By J. C. Jones. On the pleistocene history of the Great Basin. By E. Antevs. The big tree as a climatic measure. By E. Antevs. Tree growth and climatic interpretations. By E. Huntington. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 352.] *Carnegie Institution of Washington.* 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

Wichmann (Arthur). Geologische Ergebnisse der Siboga-Expedition. [Siboga-Exped. 66.] 4° Leiden, 1925. M* 3. 1.

·5515 METEOROLOGY

Brooks (C. E. P.). The evolution of climate. With a preface by G. C. Simpson. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1925. ·5515.

Meteorological Office, *London.* The book of normals of meteorological elements for the British Isles for periods ending 1915. Sects. 1-4. 8° Lond., 1919–23. Geog. Lib.

·56 PALÆONTOLOGY

British Museum of Natural History. Fossil insects. No. 1— *British Museum.* 8° Lond., 1925— *f.* 3. 18.

— Guide to the fossil plants in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology. [Comp. originally by H. Hamshaw Thomas ; rearranged by W. N. Edwards.] *Pls.* *British Museum.* 8° Lond., 1925. Yy. 6. 73.

Contributions to palaeontology from the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Studies on the fossil flora and fauna of the Western United States. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 349.] *Carnegie Institution of Washington.* 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

Dacqué (Edgar). Urwelt, Sage und Menschheit : eine naturhistorisch-metaphysische Studie. 2te . . . Aufl. 8° München, 1924. ·56 : ·398.

Huene (Friedrich von). Wirbeltierfaunen des permischen Festlandes in Europa und ihre Zusammenhänge. [Tübinger Naturwissens. Abhdl. 9.]
8° Stuttgart, 1925. ·506 T.N.A.

Kellogg (Remington). Additions to the tertiary history of the pelagic mammals on the Pacific Coast of North America. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 348. Contrib. to palaeontol.]
8° Washington, 1925. Av.

Stock (Chester). Cenozoic gravigrade edentates of Western North America, with special reference to the pleistocene Megalonychinae and Mylodontidae of Rancho La Brea. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 331.]
4° Washington, 1925. Av.

Swinnerton (Henry Hurd). Outlines of palæontology.
8° Lond., 1923. ·5602.

Woodring (Wendell P.). Miocene mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Pelecypods and scaphopods. *Ill.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 366. Contrib. to the geol. and palaeontol. of the West Indies.] 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

Zittel (Karl Alfred von). Text-book of palaeontology. By K. A. v. Z. Vol. 3. Mammalia. Rev. by M. Schlosser. Tr. under the direction of C. R. Eastman by L. P. Bush and M. L. Engler. Translation rev. with additions, by Sir A. S. Woodward. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·569.
— *Another copy.* Geol. Lib.

·57 BIOLOGY

Fisher (Ronald Aylmer). Statistical methods for research workers. [Biol. monog. and man. 3.]
8° Edin., 1925. ·5707.

Goodrich (Edwin Stephen). Living organisms. An account of their origin & evolution. *Port.*
8° Oxford, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Lull (Richard Swann). The ways of life. *Ill.*
8° New York, 1925. ·57.

Osterhout (W. J. V.). The nature of life. [Brown Univ. Colver Lects. 1922.]
Brown University. 8° New York, 1924. ·577.

·571 PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY

British Musuem. Antiquities. Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan vases in the British Museum. Vol. 1, pt. 1. Prehistoric Aegean pottery. By E. J. Forsdyke. *Pls.*
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1925. Yy. 2. 27[1].

Hoernes (Moriz). Urgeschichte der bildenden Kunst in Europa von den Anfängen bis um 500 vor Christi. 3[te] Aufl. Durchgesehen und ergänzt von O. Menghin.
8° Wien, 1925. ·5717(4).

MacCurdy (George Grant). Human origins : a manual of prehistory. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1924. Anat. Lib.

Sarasin (Paul) and **Sarasin** (Fritz). Ergebnisse naturwissenschaftlicher Forschungen auf Ceylon . . . Bd. 4. Die Steinzeit auf Ceylon. *Pls.* 2° Wiesbaden, 1908. Zh. 1. 23^4.

·572 ETHNOLOGY

Admiralty. Geographical Section of the Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff. A manual on the Turanians and Pan-Turanianism. *Admiralty.* 8° Lond., 1918. *P. 7/1. 15.

Basedow (Herbert). The Australian aboriginal. *Ill.* 8° Adelaide, 1925. ·572(94).

Buxton (L. H. Dudley). The peoples of Asia. *Pls.* [The history of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·572(5).

Kroeber (Alfred L.). Handbook of the Indians of California. *Pls. and maps.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 78.] *Smithsonian Institution.* 8° Washington, 1925. Sf. 3.

Sirelius (U. T.). The genealogy of the Finns : the Finno-Ugrian peoples. *Ill.* *Finnish Legation, London.* 8° Helsinki, 1925. ·5729(471).

Ungnad (Arthur). Die ältesten Völkerwanderungen Vorderasiens. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Kultur der Semiten, Arier, Hethiter und Subaräer. [Kulturfragen, 1.] 8° Breslau, 1923. *P.* ·5723.

·573 NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN

Keith (*Sir* Arthur). The antiquity of man. *Ill.* New and enlgd. ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1925. ·5733.

Simpson (James Young). Man and the attainment of immortality. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1923. ·573 : ·2372.

·575 EVOLUTION

Crawford (O. G. S.). Man and his past. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1921. ·575.

Evolution in the light of modern knowledge : a collective work. (Contributors : F. O. Bower, J. H. Jeans, H. Jeffreys, *etc.*) 8° Lond., 1925. ·57504.

Goodrich (Edwin Stephen). Living organisms : an account of their origin & evolution. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1924. ·575.

More (Louis Trenchard). The dogma of evolution . . . Louis Clark Vanuxem Foundation. Lectures delivered at Princeton University, January, 1925. *Princeton University Press.* 8° Princeton, 1925. ·57504.

·58 BOTANY

Botanical Studies. First series. By Macgregor Skene . . . G. K. Sutherland . . . I. Leitch, *etc.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 96.] *Aberdeen University.* 8° Aberdeen, 1925. Aw.

Bower (Frederic Orpen). Plants and man : a series of essays relating to the botany of ordinary life. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·5804.

Cannon (William Austin). General and physiological features of the vegetation of the more arid portions of Southern Africa, with notes on the climatic environment. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 354.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

— Physiological features of roots, with especial reference to the relation of roots to aeration of soil. By W. A. C. With a chapter on differences between nitrogen and helium as inert gases in anaerobic experiments on plants. By E. E. Free. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 368.] *Carnegie Institution of Washington.* 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

Clements (Frederic E.) and **Goldsmith** (Glenn W.). The phytometer method in ecology. The plant and community as instruments. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 356.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

— and **Weaver** (John E.). Experimental vegetation. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 355.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

Hardy (M. E.). The geography of plants. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1920. ·5819.

Lister (Arthur). A monograph of the Mycetozoa : a descriptive catalogue of the species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. By A. L. 3rd ed., rev. by G. Lister. *Pls.* *British Museum.* 8° Lond., 1925. Yy. 5. 87^3.

Loeb (Jacques). Regeneration, from a physico-chemical viewpoint. *Ill.* [Agric. and biol. publ.] 8° New York, 1924. ·58116.

MacDougal (Daniel Trembly). Reversible variations in volume, pressure and movements of sap in trees. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 365.] 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

— and **Shreve** (Forest). Growth in trees and massive organs of plants. Dendrographic measurements. By D. T. M. The growth record in trees. By F. S. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 350.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

Mann (Albert). Marine diatoms of the Philippine Islands. *Pls.* [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 100, Vol. 6, pt. 1. Contrib. to the biol. of the Philippine Archipelago, *etc.*] 8° Washington, 1925. Sf. 5.

Setchell (William Albert). American Samoa : Part I. Vegetation of Tutuila Island. Part II. Ethnobotany of the Samoans. Part III. Vegetation of Rose Atoll. [Carnegie Inst. Dept. of Marine Biol. 20.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

Stamp (Laurence Dudley). The vegetation of Burma from an ecological standpoint. *Pls.* [Rangoon Univ. Research monograph no. 1.]
Rangoon University and Author. 4° Calcutta, 1925. ·58115(592).

·59 ZOOLOGY

Arrow (G. J.). Coleoptera. Clavicornia. Erotylidæ, Languriidæ and Endomychidæ. *Map.* [Fauna of Brit. India.]
Secretary of State for India. 8° Lond., 1925. Be. 10. 10.

Ashworth (James Hartley). Modern zoology : some of its developments and its bearings on human welfare. Address by . . . J. H. A. [Brit. Assoc. Liverpool, 1923. Sect. D.—Zoology.] 8° Lond. *P.* ·5904.

Beklemischev (W.). Das morphologische Problem der Tierstructuren. (Zur Kritik einiger Grundbegriffe der Histologie.) *Russ.* [Bull. de l'Inst. d. res. biol. à l'Univ. de Perm, 3, Suppl. 1.] 8° Пермь, 1925. *P.* ·5914.

Bent (Arthur Cleveland). Life histories of North American wild fowl. Order Anseres (part). [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 130.] 8° Washington, 1925. Sf. 5.

Blanchard (Frank N.). A key to the snakes of the United States, Canada and Lower California. [Michigan Acad. of Sci., Arts and Lett. Papers, IV. 2.]
Michigan University. 8° New York, 1925. LL. 147. 5.

Brachet (Albert). Traité d'embryologie des vertébrés. 8° Paris, 1921. ·5913.

Bradley (Orlando Charnock). The structure of the fowl. *Ill.* [Edin. Med. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1915. Physiol. Lib.

Child (Charles Manning). Physiological foundations of behavior. 8° New York, 1924. ·5911 : ·5915.

Clark (Hubert Lyman). A catalogue of the recent sea-urchins (Echinoidea) in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History).
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1925. Yy. 3. 69.

Cory (Charles Barney). Catalogue of birds of the Americas (and the adjacent islands in Field Museum of Natural History, *etc.*). By C. B. C. . . . (Rev. and continued by C. E. Hellmayr.) Parts 2-3 (in 3). [Chicago, Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Publ. . . . Zool. Ser. 13.]
8° Chicago, U.S.A., 1918–24. L. 15/1.

Crampton (Henry Edward). Studies on the variation, distribution and evolution of the genus Partula. The species of the Mariana Islands, Guam and Saipan. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 228 A.] 4° Washington, 1925. Av.

Cushman (Joseph Augustine). Samoan Foraminifera. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 342. Dept. of Marine Biol. 21.]
8° Washington, 1924. Av.

Dawson (William Leon). The birds of California : a complete, scientific and popular account of the 580 species and subspecies of birds found in the State . . . Illustrated by . . . D. R. Dickey . . . Major A. Brooks. Sunset ed. 4 vols.
Miss Ellen B. Scripps. 4° San Diego, 1923. ·5982(794).

Gahan (Charles Joseph). Furniture beetles, their life-history and how to check or prevent the damage caused by the worm. 2nd ed. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. ser. 11.]
Trustees of the British Museum. 8° Lond., 1925. ζ. 3. 5.

Gurney (Robert). Crustacea. Pt. IX.—Decapod larvae. [Brit. Antarct. ('Terra Nova') Exped. 1910. Nat. hist. rep. Zool. VIII. 2.]
Trustees of the British Museum. 4° Lond., 1924. M* 2. 8.

Hammond (John) *M.A.* Reproduction in the rabbit. By J. H. With a foreword and chapter on the formation of the corpus luteum by F. H. A. Marshall. *Pls.* [Biol. monog. and manuals.] 8° Edin., 1925. ·59116 : ·5993.

Herrick (Charles Judson). Neurological foundations of animal behavior. 8° New York, 1924. ·5911 : ·5915.

Hoffmeister (J. Edward). Some corals from American Samoa and the Fiji Islands. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 343. Papers from the Dept. of Marine Biol. 22.]
4° Washington, 1925. Av.

Imms (Augustus Daniel). A general textbook of entomology, including the anatomy, physiology, development and classification of insects. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1925. Zool. Lib.
— *Another copy.* Agric. Entomol. Lib.

Kampen (P. N. van) and **Boschma** (H.). Die Rhizocephalen der Siboga-Expedition. *Pls.* [Siboga Exped. xxxi bis.]
4° Leiden, 1925. M* 3. 1.

Kirkpatrick (T. W.). The mosquitoes of Egypt. *Pls.* [Egypt. Gov. Anti-Malaria Comm.]
Ministry of Finance, Egypt. 8° Cairo, 1925. ·59577(62).

Krause (Rudolf). Mikroskopische Anatomie der Wirbeltiere in Einzeldarstellungen. 4 Abtl. (in 1).
8° Berlin, 1921–23. ·596 : ·5789.

1. Säugetiere. 1921.
2. Vögel und Reptilien. 1922.
3. Amphibien. 1923.
4. Teleostier, Plagiostomen, Zyklostomen und Leptokardier. 1923.

Macfarlane (John Muirhead). The evolution and distribution of fishes. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1923. ·597.

Newman (Horatio Hackett). Outlines of general zoölogy. *Ill.* 8° New York, 1924. ·5902.

Rathbun (Mary J.). The spider crabs of America. *Pls.* [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 129.] 8° Washington, 1925. Sf. 5.

Rauther (Max). Die Syngnathiden des Golfes von Neapel. *Pls.* [Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, 36.]
4° Roma, 1925. K* 17.

Redi (Francesco). Esperienze intorno alla generazione degl' insetti . . . scritte in una lettera all . . . Signor Carlo Dati. *Pls.* 5ª impr.
Dr. James Waterston. 4° Firenze, 1688. *L. 1. 39.

Riley (N. D.) and **Gabriel** (A. G.). Catalogue of the type specimens of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the British Museum. Pt. II. Danaidae.
Trustees of the British Museum. 8° Lond., 1925. Yy. 5. 111².

Runnström (Sven). Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger hermaphroditischen dekapoden Crustaceen, *etc.* *Pls.* [Bergens Mus. Skr. N.R. III. 2.]
Bergens Museum. 4° Bergen, 1925. M* 2. 11.

Soar (Charles D.) and **Williamson** (W.). The British Hydracarina. *Pls.* Vol. 1. [Ray Soc. 110.]
8° Lond., 1925. E* 9.

Szymonowicz (Ladislaus). Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie . . . 5te . . . Aufl. bearb. von . . . L. S. . . . und . . . R. Krause.
8° Leipzig, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Wait (Walter Ernest). Manual of the birds of Ceylon. *Pls.* [Ceylon Journal of Science.]
Colombo Museum. 8° Ceylon, [1925.] ·5982(548).

Wilson (David Alec.). Anecdotes of big cats and other beasts. *R. Barclay Murdoch.* 8° Lond., 1910. Bk. 3. 46.

·61 MEDICINE

Billroth (Theodor). The medical sciences in the German Universities : a study in the history of civilization. Tr. from the German of T. B. With an introduction by W. H. Welch.
General Education Board, New York. 8° New York, 1924. ·6109 : ·378(43).

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

Flexner (Abraham). Medical education : a comparative study. 8° New York, 1925. ·6107.
— *Another copy.* *The Macmillan Company.* M.R.R.

Girindranāth Mukhopādhyāya, *Bhisagācārya.* History of Indian medicine, containing notices, biographical and bibliographical, of the Āyurvedic physicians . . . from the earliest ages to the present time . . . With a foreword by Sir A. Mookerjee. Griffith Prize Essay for 1911. Vol. 1.
Calcutta University. 8° Calcutta, 1923. ·61(54)09.

James (Alexander). Divagations of a doctor, being a commixture in prose and verse, medical and lay, *etc.*
8° Edin., 1924. ·6104.

Jones (William Henry Samuel). The doctor's oath : an essay in the history of medicine.
4° Cambridge, 1924. ·6109.

Methods and Problems of Medical Education. (2nd ser.) Collected and published by the Division of Medical Education, Rockefeller Foundation.]
Rockefeller Foundation. 8° New York, 1924. F* 14/4. 2.

Neuberger (Max). History of medicine. By M. N. . . . Tr. by E. Playfair. Vol. 2, pt. 1.
8° Lond., 1925. G* 4. 70².

Studies from the Laboratories of the Philadelphia General Hospital . . . Collected reprints . . . Ed. by E. B. Krumbhaar. Vol. 2.
Philadelphia General Hospital. 8° Philadelphia, 1924. F. 14/5. 1.

·611 ANATOMY

Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Proceedings. May, 1921. February, 1925. Recorded by R. J. Gladstone. Ed. by E. Barclay-Smith.
8° Lond., 1925. RA. 8.
Supplement to the Journal of Anatomy, vol. 59.

Arbeiten aus dem Anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Hft. 1— 1918—
8° Tokyo, 1918— Bx. 10. 4.

Campbell (Thomas Draper). Dentition and palate of the Australian aboriginal. *Pls. Th., D.D.Sc.* [Adelaide Univ. Publ. under Keith Sheridan Found. 1.]
Adelaide University. 4° Adelaide, 1925. Bq. 11. 1.

Cowdry (Edmund V.) *ed.* General cytology. A textbook of cellular structure and function . . . By R. Chambers, E. G. Conklin, *etc.* 8° Chicago, Ill., 1924. Anat. Lib.

Cross (Francis Richardson). The Bradshaw Lecture on the brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field. Delivered . . . 1909. *Author.* 8° Bristol, n.d. ·61184.

M'Kendrick (Archibald) and **Whittaker** (Charles Richard). An X-ray atlas of the normal and abnormal structures of the body.
Dr. Archibald M'Kendrick. 4° Edin., 1925. M.R.R.

Mummery (John Howard). The microscopic & general anatomy of the teeth, human and comparative. 2nd ed. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Wilson (Edmund Beecher). The cell in development and heredity. 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd.
8° New York, 1925. ·6110181.

— *Another copy.* Zool. Lib.

Zeitschrift für Mikroskopisch-Anatomische Forschung. Unter Mitwirkung von . . . Dr. Boeke . . . Dr. Fick . . . Hrsg. von . . . H. Stieve. Bd. 1— [Jahrb. f. Morph. u. Mikroskop. Anat. Abtl. 2.] 8° Leipzig, 1924— *H. 14/3

·612 PHYSIOLOGY

Aagaard (Otto C.). Les vaisseaux lymphatiques du cœur chez l'homme et chez quelques mammifères. *Th. Copenhagen University.* 8° Copenhague, 1924. ·612424.

Arey (Leslie Brainerd). Development anatomy: a text-book and laboratory manual of embryology. *Ill.* 8° Philadelphia, 1924. ·61264.

Bainbridge (Francis Arthur) and **Menzies** (James Acworth). Essentials of physiology. *Ill.* 5th ed. Edited and revised by C. L. Evans. 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Bayliss (*Sir* William Maddock). The nature of enzyme action. 5th ed. [Mon. on Biochem.] 8° Lond., 1925. Physiol. Lib.

Buddenbrock (W. von). Grundriss der vergleichenden Physiologie. 1ter Tl.: Sinnesorgane und Nervensystem. 8° Berlin, 1924. ·612019.

Cannon (Walter B.). Bodily changes in pain, hunger, fear, and rage: an account of recent researches into the function of emotional excitement. 8° New York, 1925. ·6128213.

Collins (Mary). Colour-blindness, with a comparison of different methods of testing colour-blindness. By M. C. With an introduction by Dr. James Drever. [Int. Lib. of Psych.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·6128455.

Cooper (Eugenia R. A.). The histology of the more important human endocrine organs at various ages. *Ill.* [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1925. Physiol. Lib.

Dally (John Frederick Halls). High blood pressure, its variations and control, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1923. Physiol. Lib.

Dodds (Edward Charles) and **Dickens** (F.). The chemical and physiological properties of the internal secretions. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1925. Physiol. Lib.

Evans (C. Lovatt). Recent advances in physiology. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

— *Another copy.* Physiol. Lib.

Greenfield (Joseph Godwin) and **Carmichael** (Edward Arnold). The cerebro-spinal fluid in clinical diagnosis. 8° Lond., 1925. ·6128241.

Greenman (Milton J.) and **Duhring** (F. Louise). Breeding and care of the albino rat for research purposes. [Wistar Inst. of Anat. and Biol.] 8° Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1923. Physiol. Lib.

Helmholtz (Hermann von). Helmholtz's Treatise on physiological optics. Tr. from the 3rd German ed. Ed. by J. P. C. Southall. *Port.* 2 vols. [Optical Soc. of America.] 8° Menasha, Wisconsin, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.
There is also a German title-page to each vol.

Hogben (Lancelot T.) and **Winton** (Frank R.). An introduction to recent advances in comparative physiology.
8° Lond., 1924. ·612019.

Jonnesco (Thomas). Le sympathique cervico-thoracique. *Pls.*
4° Paris, 1923. Physiol. Lib.

Leathes (John Beresford) and **Raper** (Henry Stanley). The fats. 2nd ed. [Monog. on Biochem.]
8° Lond., 1925. U* 12. 36.

Lewis (*Sir* Thomas). The mechanism and graphic registration of the heart beat. 3rd ed.
4° Lond., 1925. Physiol. Lib.

Loeb (Jacques). Proteins and the theory of colloidal behavior. 2nd ed. [Internat. Chem. Ser.]
8° New York, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Lucien (Maurice), **Parisot** (Jacques) and **Richard** (Gabriel). Traité d'endocrinologie. (1.) La thyroïde.
8° Paris, 1925. Physiol. Lib.

Marshall (Francis Hugh Adam). An introduction to sexual physiology, *etc. Ill.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·6126.

Ponder (Eric Haldane). The erythrocyte and the action of simple hæmolysins. *Th.* [Biol. monog. and man.]
Author. 8° Edin., 1924. ·612111.

Romeis (Benno). Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik. Von . . . B. R. . . . 11. neubearb. . . . Aufl. des Taschenbuches der mikroskopischen Technik von . . . A. A. Böhm und . . . A. Oppel.
8° München, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Spielmeyer (Walter). Technik der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Nervensystems. 3te . . . Aufl.
8° Berlin, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Voronoff (Serge). Étude sur la vieillesse et le rajeunissement par la greffe. *Ill.*
Author. 8° Paris, 1926[1925]. ·6126.

·613 HYGIENE

Guillain (Georges) and **Mathieu** (P.). La Salpêtrière. *Ill.*
4° Paris, 1925. ·61356(4436)09.

·614 PUBLIC HEALTH

Cazeneuve (H. J.). Organisation of the public health services in Latvia. [League of Nat. Health Organisation.]
4° Geneva, 1925. *P.* ·614(475).

Hill (Leonard Erskine) and **Campbell** (Argyll). Health and environment. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·614.

Howard (William Travis). Public health administration and the natural history of disease in Baltimore, Maryland, 1797–1920. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 351.]
8° Washington, 1924. Av.

International Union against Tuberculosis. IIIe conférence de l'Union Internationale contre la Tuberculose . . . Bruxelles, 11-13 juillet 1922, *etc.* [Ligue Nat. Belge contre la Tuberculose.]
Professor Sir Robert Philip. 8° Bruxelles, n.d. LL. 138. 2. 4.

League of Nations. HEALTH COMMITTEE. Fifth session held at Geneva . . . October 8th to . . . October 14th, 1925. [Report of proceedings.] 2° Geneva, 1925. *P.* ·61406.

Roumania. MINISTÈRE DE LA SANTÉ PUBLIQUE, DU TRAVAIL ET DE L'ASSISTANCE SOCIALE. Exposé général de l'état sanitaire de la Roumanie.
4° Bucarest, 1923. LL. 135. 3. 3.

War Office. Report on the health of the army for . . . 1922. Vol. 58.
Under-Secretary of State for War. 8° Lond. (1925.) LL. 138. 4. 2.

·615 MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

Bureau tot Bevordering van het Kinine-Gebruik (Bureau for Increasing the Use of Quinine). Chininum : scriptiones collectae anno M.C.M.XXIII editae. *Eng. Pls.*
Bureau tot Bevordering van Kinine-Gebruik. 8° Amsterdam, 1924. ·61575.

Cheyne (*Sir* William Watson). Lister and his achievement : being the first Lister Memorial Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on May 14, 1925. With appendix. *Port.*
Author. 8° Lond., 1925. ·615778.

Cushny (Arthur Robertson). The action and uses in medicine of digitalis and its allies. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Jauregg (Wagner v.) and **Bayer** (Gustav) *eds.* Lehrbuch der Organotherapie . . . Bearb. von K. Basch . . . G. Bayer, *etc.* 8° Leipzig, 1914. Physiol. Lib.

Levaditi (Constantin). Le bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis. 8° Paris, 1924. Mat. Med. Lib.

Pinch (Albert Edwin Hayward). The Radium Institute, London. A clinical index of radium therapy, by A. E. H.P. With the clinical aspects of the work of the Research Department, May 1919 to December 1924, by J. C. Mottram, and The evolution of the present-day technique of the preparation of radium . . . by W. L. S. Alton.
The Radium Institute. 8° [Lond.] 1925. M.R.R.

Zangger (Heinrich). Vergiftungen. [Schwalbe, Diag. u. therapeut. Irrtüm. u. d. Verhüt. Innere Med. 15.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. Forensic Med. Lib.

·616 PATHOLOGY. TREATMENT

Beattie (James Martin) and **Dickson** (William Elliot Carnegie). A textbook of general (and special) pathology, *etc.* *Ill.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1925. Ft.

Gulland (George Lovell) and **Goodall** (Alexander). The blood : a guide to its examination and to the diagnosis and treatment of its diseases. *Ill.* 3rd ed. 8° Edin., 1925. Ft.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

Jackson (John Hughlings). Neurological fragments, by J. H. J. With biographical memoir by J. Taylor, and including the 'Recollections' of . . . Sir J. Hutchinson and . . . Dr. C. Mercier. *Port.* [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·61685.

Kettle (Edgar Hartley). The pathology of tumours. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Mackie (Thomas Jones) and **McCartney** (James Elvins). An introduction to practical bacteriology as applied to medicine and public health, *etc.* *Two copies.* *Professor T. J. Mackie.* 8° Edin., 1925. M.R.R.

Maclean (Hugh). Modern methods in the diagnosis and treatment of glycosuria and diabetes. 3rd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

— *Another copy.* Physiol. Lib.

Manson (*Sir* Patrick). Manson's Tropical diseases : a manual of the diseases of warm climates. Ed. by P. H. Manson-Bahr. *Pls.* 8th ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1925. ·6169(213).

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

Meakins (Jonathan Campbell) and **Davies** (H. Whitredge). Respiratory function in disease. *Ill.* *Authors.* 8° Edin., 1925. ·6162.

Miller (James) *M.D., D.Sc.* Practical pathology, including morbid anatomy and post-mortem technique. *Pls.* (2nd ed.) [Edin. Med. Ser.] 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Osler (*Sir* William). The principles and practice of medicine, *etc.* 10th ed. thoroughly revised by T. McCrae. 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Stocks (Percy). Diaphysial aclasis (multiple exostoses), multiple enchondromata, cleido-cranial dysostosis. By P. S. . . . With the assistance of A. Barrington . . . Diagrams by H. G. Jones and I. McLearn. [Eugen. Lab. Mem. 22. Treas. of hum. inher. III. 1.] 4° Lond., 1925. Nn. 1.

Tidy (Henry Letheby). A synopsis of medicine. 4th ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Bristol, 1923. M.R.R.

Tuberculosis (The) Society of Scotland. Transactions, 1921–22–23/24. Repr. from the Edinburgh Medical Journal, *etc.*
Professor Sir Robert Philip. 8° Edin., 1923–25. ·61624606.

Walker (*Sir* Norman Purvis). An introduction to dermatology. *Ill.* 8th ed. 8° Edin., 1925. M.R.R.

War Office. Memoranda on medical diseases in tropical and sub-tropical areas. 4th ed. 1924. Rev. with additions by . . . W. P. MacArthur. *Pls.*
War Office. 8° Lond., 1924. ·6169(213).

·617 SURGERY

American Surgical Association. Treatment of fractures. Reports of the Committee on Fractures of the American Surgical Association for 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1921. Ed. by J. F. Binnie . . . J. H. Jopson . . . J. B. Roberts . . . and W. L. Estes.
American Surgical Association. 8° n.p., 1922. ·61715.

Boyd (William). Surgical pathology. *Pls.*
8° Philadelphia, 1925. M.R.R.

Forgue (Émile). Volume jubilaire. Mémoires originaux dédiés au Docteur É. F. . . . à l'occasion de sa quarantième année d'enseignement (anatomie, physiologie, pathologie externe . . . clinique chirurgicale), *etc.* *Port.*
Montpellier University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·61704.

Lejars (Félix). Urgent surgery. 3rd English ed. tr. from the 8th French ed. by W. S. Dickie and E. Ward. *Ill.*
8° Bristol, 1923. M.R.R.

·618 MIDWIFERY. DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Eden (Thomas Watts) and **Holland** (Eardley). A manual of midwifery. *Pls.* 6th ed. 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Holt (Luther Emmett) and **Howland** (John). The diseases of infancy and childhood, *etc.* *Pls.* 8th ed. fully rev., *etc.*
8° New York, 1923. ·6189.

Hutchison (Robert) *M.D.* Lectures on diseases of children. *Pls.* 5th ed., rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

Modern methods in abnormal and difficult labour. By a group of well-known authorities. [With preface by F. Champneys. Lancet. Extra nos. 1.]
8° Lond. [1925.] H* 14/1.

Still (George Frederic). Common disorders and diseases of childhood. 4th ed. [Oxford Med. Publ.]
8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

Tweedy (Ernest Hastings) and **Wrench** (Guy Theodore). Practical obstetrics. By E. H. T. and G. T. W. in collaboration with Bethel Solomons. 5th ed. [Oxford Med. Publ.]
8° Lond., 1925. M.R.R.

·62 ENGINEERING

Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. An outline of mining and metallurgical practice in Australasia . . . By leading authorities in collaboration, *etc.* [Empire Mining and Metal. Cong. 1924.]
High Commissioner for Australia, 1925. 8° Lond., 1924. LL. 139. 2. 2.

Australia. Institution of Engineers. The power resources of the Commonwealth of Australia and the mandated territory of New Guinea. Report to the World Power Conference, London, 1924. *Ill.*
Institution of Engineers, Australia. 4° Sydney, 1924. LL. 139. 2. 1.

Blake (Ernest G.). Roof coverings, their manufacture and application, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.

Burls (George Arthur). Cost of power production by internal-combustion engines. 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.

Case (John) *M.A.* The strength of materials. A treatise on the theory of stress calculations for engineers. 8° Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.

Gough (Herbert J.). The fatigue of metals. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.

James (W.). Wireless valve transmitters. The design and operation of small power apparatus. 8° Lond., 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Journal of the Institute of Electrical Engineers of Japan. The selected papers from the Journal of the Institute of Electrical Engineers of Japan. No. 1— 8° Tokyo, 1924— Bx. 11. 4.

Mager (Henri). Les moyens de découvrir les eaux souterraines et de les utiliser. *Ill.* [Hydrologie souterraine.] 8° Paris, 1912. ·62212 : ·5514.

Sandes (Edward Warren Caulfield). Report on civil engineering education in Great Britain in 1924, with remarks on the training of Indian students in engineering.
Author. 8° Roorkee, 1925. ·62(42).
— *Another copy.* Engin. Lib.

Superheater Company, *New York.* Superheat engineering data, *etc.* 6th ed., rev.
Superheater Co., New York. 8° New York, 1925. Engin. Lib.

Taylor (William T.). Practical water-power engineering, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.

Torr (Cecil). Ancient ships. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1895. ·623821.

Transactions (The) of the first World Power Conference, London, June 30th to July 12th, 1924. Vols. 1-4. 8° Lond., 1925. O* 2. 36^{1-4}.

Trewman (H. F.). Railway electrification: a complete survey of the economics of the different systems of railway electrification from the engineering and financial points of view. [Specialists' ser.] 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.

Zenneck (Jonathan Adolf Wilhelm). Wireless telegraphy. By . . . J. Z. . . . Tr. from the German by A. E. Seelig. 1st ed. 6th impr. 8° New York, 1915. Nat. Phil. Lib.

·63 AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Research Council. Reports on the work of research institutes. 1923–1924. [Council Paper No. 50.] 2° n.p., n.d. LL. 133. 1. 1.

Bidwell (Percy Wells) and **Falconer** (John J.). History of agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620–1860. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 358.] 8° Washington, 1925. Av.

Crew (Francis Albert Eley). Animal genetics. An introduction to the science of animal breeding. [Biol. Mon. and Man. 3.] 8° Edin., 1925. ·63608.

— *Another copy.* Agric. Lib.

Empire Cotton Growing Corporation. Reports received from experiment stations for . . . 1923, 1924, and 1925 (South Africa only).

Empire Cotton Growing Corporations. 8° Lond., 1925. LL. 138. 2. 10.

Jean (Frank C.) and **Weaver** (John Ernest). Root behavior and crop yield under irrigation. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 357.] 8° Washington, 1924. Av.

Jones (Donald Forsha). Genetics in plant and animal improvement. [Wiley Agric. Ser.] 8° New York, 1925. Agric. Lib.

Lely (H. V.). The useful trees of Northern Nigeria. *Pls.* *Government of Nigeria.* 4° Lond., 1925. ·6349(66).

Long (Harold Cecil). Plants poisonous to live stock. 2nd ed., rev. [Camb. Agric. Monog.] 8° Cambridge, 1924. ·63259.

Morse (Richard) and **Palmer** (Roy). British weeds, their identification and control, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1925. Agric. Lib.

Paterson (William G. R.) *ed.* Farm crops. By many specialists, under the editorship of W. G. R. P. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1925. Agric. Lib.

Reale Istituto Superiore Forestale Nazionale, *Florence.* L'attività del R. Istituto Superiore Forestale Nazionale dalla sua fondazione al 1924. [Pubbl. 10.] 8° Firenze, 1924. Forestry Lib.

Rowett Research Institute, *Aberdeen.* Collected papers . . . Ed. by J. B. Orr. Issued from The Reid Library, the Rowett Research Institute, *etc.* Vol. 1.

Rowett Research Institute. 8° Glasgow, 1925. ·63608.

Scottish Cattle Breeding Conference. Cattle breeding. Proceedings of the Scottish Cattle Breeding Conference. Ed. by G. F. Finlay . . . With a foreward by Sir R. Greig. 8° Edin., 1925. Agric. Lib.

Wrightson (John) and **Newsham** (J. C.). Agriculture, theoretical and practical. A textbook of mixed farming . . . With an introduction by the Right Hon. the Earl of Northbrook. 3rd ed., rev. 8° Lond., 1921. Agric. Lib.

·65 BUSINESS and TRANSPORT

Koch (Theodore Wesley). Notes on the German Book Exhibit, Chicago, 1925. With impressions and interviews set down by T. W. K. *Ill.* *Author.* 12° Chicago, 1925. ·6555(4308).

Spicer (Ernest Evan) and **Pegler** (Ernest C.). Practical auditing. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1925. ·657.

·66 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Bunbury (Hugh M.) and **Davidson** (Alfred). The industrial applications of coal tar products. 8° Lond., 1925. Chem. Lib.

Hodkin (F. W.) and **Cousen** (A.). A textbook of glass technology. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Society of Chemical Industry. Chemical Engineering Group. Proceedings. Vols. 5-6A (in 1), 1923–1924. *Port.* *Society of Chemical Industry.* 4° Lond., 1925. U* 15/2. 2.

·669 METALLURGY

Ashton (Thomas Southcliffe). Iron and steel in the industrial revolution. *Pls.* [Manchester Univ. Publ. Econ. Hist. ser. 11.] 8° Manchester, 1924. ·669109.

·67 MANUFACTURES

Adam (Alastair Thomas). Wire-drawing and the cold working of steel. 8° Lond., 1925. ·672.

Boerner (Martin). Draht-Welt-Buch : Lehr- und Nachschlagebuch für die gesamte Draht-Industrie. Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung einer Anzahl Ingenieure . . . und einem Fachschullehrer von M. B. 8° Halle, 1924. ·671.

·7 FINE ARTS

Alazard (Jean). Essai sur l'évolution du portrait peint à Florence de Botticelli à Bronzino. *Th. Ill.* *Paris University, 1925.* 8° Paris, 1924. ·757(45505-07).

Arnold (*Sir* Thomas Walker). Survivals of Sasanian & Manichaean art in Persian painting. *Pls.* *Author.* 4° Oxford, 1924. ·759(55).

Blake (William). Illustrations to the Divine Comedy of Dante. *Affleck Bequest.* 2° Lond., 1922. Vi. 28.

British Museum. Prints and Drawings. Guide to the collection of early Italian engravings preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings. (Compiled by E. Dodgson.)
British Museum Trustees. 8° Lond., 1923. Yy. 6. 75.

— A guide to the processes and schools of engraving. With notes on some of the most important masters. (By A. M. Hind.) 2nd ed.
British Museum Trustees. 8° Lond., 1923. Yy. 6. 74.

Buermeyer (Laurence). The aesthetic experience.
8° Merion, Pa., 1924. ·701 : ·15.

Cook (Humphrey W.). Catalogue of an important collection of Greek, Roman and Etruscan antiquities . . . the property of H. W. C. . . . being a portion of the . . . collection formed by . . . Sir F. Cook . . . which will be sold by auction by Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods . . . 1925, *etc. Pls.*
Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods. 8° (Lond., 1925.)
ζ. 4. 5.

— Catalogue of an important collection of objects of art of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, the property of H. W. C. . . . being a portion of the . . . collection formed by . . . Sir F. Cook . . . which will be sold by auction by Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods . . . 1925, *etc. Pls.*
Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods. 8° (Lond., 1925.)
ζ. 4. 6.

Dalton (Ormonde Maddock). East Christian art : a survey of the monuments. *Pls.* 4° Oxford, 1925. ·726.

Foucher (Alfred). L'art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra. Étude sur les origines de l'influence classique dans l'art bouddhique de l'Inde et de l'Extrême-Orient. *Pls.* Tom. 2. [Publ. de l'École Fr. de l'Extrême-Orient, 6.]
8° Paris, 1918–22. V* 2. 24^2.

Giotto (Ambrogiotto di Bondone, *called*). Giotto : des Meisters Gemälde. [Klass. der Kunst, 29.]
8° Stuttgart, 1925. V* 9. 59.

Hake (Henry M.). Catalogue of engraved British portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By H. M. H. Vol. 6. (Supplement and indexes.)
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1925. Yy. 2. 23^6.

Holmes (*Sir* Charles). Old Masters and modern art. The National Gallery : [2.] The Netherlands, Germany, Spain. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. V* 4. 53^2.

Hyde (James H.). L'iconographie des quatre parties du monde dans les tapisseries. [Gaz. des Beaux-Arts.]
Author. 4° Paris, 1924. ·746.

Krauss (Samuel). Synagogale Altertümer. *Pls.*
8° Berlin, 1922. ·7263.

Lanciani (Rodolfo). Wanderings through ancient Roman churches. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·7265(456).

Pirenne (Henri Ed.). Essai sur le beau. [Ghent Univ. Rec. de trav. publ. par la Fac. de Phil. et Lett. 51.]
Ghent University, 1925. 8° Gand., 1924. *P.* ·701.

Raymond (George Lansing). An art philosopher's cabinet : being salient passages from the works . . . of G. L. R. . . . Selected and arranged . . . by M. M. Miller. *Ill.*
Author. 8° New York, n.d. *S. 15/3. 1.

— The essentials of æsthetics in music, poetry, *etc. Ill.* 3rd ed. rev. *Author.* 8° New York, 1921. *S. 15/3. 5.

Reichwein (Adolf). China and Europe : intellectual and artistic contacts in the eighteenth century. *Pls.* [Hist. of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·7(51 : 4)09.

Rembrandt, *van Rijn.* Rembrandt, des Meisters Handzeichnungen. Bd. 1. [Klassiker der Kunst, 31.]
8° Stuttgart, [1925 ?] V* 9. 61.

Saville (Marshall H.). The wood-carver's art in Ancient Mexico. *Ill.* [Contrib. from the Mus. Amer. Ind. Heye Found. 9.]
American Indian Heye Foundation. 8° New York, 1925. Att. 87. 2.

Sirelius (U. T.). The hand-woven rugs of Finland. *Col. pls.*
Finnish Legation, London. 4° Helsinki, 1925. *P.* ·745(471).

Soffici (Ardengo). Scoperte e massacri. Scritti sull'arte.
8° Firenze, 1919. *XX. 5. 45.

Stenger (Erich). Auskopierpapiere ohne Edelmetall-Tonung. [Enzyk. d. Phot. 106.] 8° Halle (Saale), 1925. O. 5.

Venturi (Adolfo). Storia dell' arte italiana. VIII. L'architettura del quattrocento. Parte II.
8° Milano, 1924. V. 5. 91^{12}.

·737 NUMISMATICS

Codrington (H. W.). Ceylon coins and currency. *Pls.* [Mem. of the Colombo Mus. Ser. A. No. 3.]
Colombo Museum. 4° Colombo, 1924. Zv. 1. 79.

·78 MUSIC

Stanley (Albert A.). Greek themes in modern musical settings. [Michigan Univ. Stud. Hum. ser. 15.]
Michigan University. 8° New York, 1924. Ad. 2. 3^{15}.

·8 LITERATURE

Abercrombie (Lascelles). The idea of great poetry.
8° Lond., 1925. ·801.

Amico (Silvio d'). Il teatro dei fantocci (G. B. Shaw, i grotteschi, J. Benavente). 8° Firenze, 1920. *XX. 3. 41.

Ker (William Paton). Collected essays of W. P. K. Ed. with an introduction by C. Whibley. 2 vols.
8° Lond., 1925. ·804.

Raymond (George Lansing). Poetry as a representative art : an essay in comparative æsthetics. 7th ed. rev.
Author. 8° New York, 1899. *S. 15/3. 8.

Robertson (John George). The reconciliation of classic and romantic. The Presidential address for 1924–5. [Publ. of the Mod. Hum. Res. Assoc. 8.]
8° Cambridge, 1925. *P.* ·801.

·82 ENGLISH LITERATURE

Asloan (John). The Asloan manuscript : a miscellany in prose and verse . . . Ed. by W. A. Craigie. Vol. 2. [Scot. Text Soc. New Ser. 16.] 8° Edin., 1925. RL. 6.

English Association. Essays and studies by members of the English Association. Vol. 10. Collected by E. K. Chambers. 8° Oxford, 1924. T. 14/2. 1^{10}.
— Vol. 11. Collected by O. Elton.
8° Oxford, 1925. T. 14/2. 1^{11}.

Grierson (Herbert John Clifford). The background of English literature, and other collected essays and addresses.
8° Lond., 1925. ·8204.

Maar (Harko G. de). A history of modern English romanticism. *Ports.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1924. ·8209.

Review (The) of English Studies. A quarterly journal of English literature and the English language. Ed. by R. B. McKerrow. Vol. 1— 8° Lond. [1925—] S. 14/2.

Williams (Stanley T.). Studies in Victorian literature.
8° Lond. (1923.) ·8204.

·821 ENGLISH POETRY

Alterton (Margaret). Origins of Poe's critical theory. [Iowa Univ. Hum. Stud. II. 3.]
8° Iowa City, 1925. LL. 137. 1. 6.

Ba-Han (Maung). William Blake : his mysticism. *Th. Bordeaux University, 1925.* 8° Bordeaux, 1924.
C. ·82169 Bla.

Blacklock (Thomas). A collection of original poems. By the Rev. Mr. B. and other Scotch gentlemen. (Vol. 1.)
S. W. Carruthers. 8° Edin., 1760. Yo. 9. 33.

Blake (William). The writings of W. B. Ed. . . . by G. Keynes. *Pls.* 3 vols.
Affleck Beq. 8° Lond., 1925. ·82169.

Brut. Laȝamon's Brut ; or, chronicle of Britain ; a poetical semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Wace. Now first published from the Cottonian manuscripts . . . accompanied by a literal translation, notes . . . By Sir F. Madden. 3 vols. *Affleck Beq.* 8° Lond., 1847. S. 1. 34^{1-3}.

Burns (Robert) *the Poet.* Scottish poems of R. B. in his native dialect. By Sir J. Wilson. [With versions in the usual spelling and in English prose.]
Sir J. Wilson. 8° Lond., 1925. ·82167.

Cowl (R. P.). The theory of poetry in England : its development in doctrines and ideas from the sixteenth century to the nineteenth century. 8° Lond., 1914. English Lib.

Cowper (William) *Poet.* The unpublished and uncollected letters of W. C. Ed. by T. Wright.
8° Lond., 1925. ·82165.

Fergusson (Robert). Scots poems, by R. F. Faithfully reprinted from The Weekly Magazine and the editions of 1773 and 1779.
Mr. Bruce Dickins. 8° Edin., 1925. ·82169.

Grierson (Herbert John Clifford). Metaphysical lyrics & poems of the seventeenth century. Donne to Butler. Selected and edited, with an essay by H. J. C. G.
8° Oxford, 1921. R.R.

Hardy (Thomas). Human shows, far phantasies, songs and trifles. 8° Lond., 1925. ·82191.

Henryson (Robert). The Testament of Cresseid. Edited anew by Bruce Dickins, *etc.*
Editor. 8° Edin., 1925. ·82129.

Housman (Alfred Edward). Last poems.
Colonel H. Keddie. 8° Lond., 1923. ·82191.

— A Shropshire lad.
Colonel H. Keddie. 8° Lond., 1923. ·82191.

Legouis (Émile). Edmund Spenser. *Port.* (2e éd.) [Les Gr. Écriv. Étrang.] 8° Paris, 1923. English Lib.

Lowell (Amy). John Keats. *Ill.* 2 vols.
8° Lond. (1924.) *B.* ·82178.

MacGregor (John). The legend of Alompra, and other poems. (First of the Camp and Jungle Series.)
Author. 8° Lond., 1924. ·82191.

Mason (Augustus H.). Walter Savage Landor, poète lyrique. *Th.* [Univ. de Paris, Fac. des Lett.]
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·92179.

Milton (John). The poems of J. M., English, Latin, Greek & Italian, arranged in chronological order, with a preface, by H. J. C. Grierson. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1925. ·82147.

— *Another copy.* English Lib.

Murry (John Middleton). Keats and Shakespeare : a study of Keats' poetic life from 1816 to 1820. *Port.*
8° Lond., 1925. *C.* ·82178.

Occleve (Thomas). Hoccleve's works. Pt. 2. [E.E.T.S. Ex. ser. 73.] 8° Lond., 1925. RL.
2. The minor poems in the Ashburnham MS. Addit. 133 . . . Ed. by Sir I. Gollancz.

Raymond (George Lansing). Ballads and other poems. 4th ed., rev. *Author.* 12° New York, 1916. *S. 15/3. 3.

Raymond (George Lansing). Dante ; and collected verse. 2nd ed. rev. *Author.* 8° New York, 1909. *S. 15/3. 4.

— A life in song. 4th ed. rev. *Author.* 12° New York, 1916. *S. 15/3. 7.

— A poet's cabinet, being passages . . . from the works of G. L. R. . . . selected and arranged . . . by M. M. Miller. *Ill.* *Author.* 8° New York, n.d. *S. 15/3. 9.

Renwick (William Lindsay). Edmund Spenser : an essay on Renaissance poetry. 8° Lond., 1925. *C.* ·82131.

Shakespeare (William). The sonnets of Shakespeare. Edited from the quarto of 1609 with introduction and commentary by T. G. Tucker. *Colonel H. Keddie.* 4° Cambridge, 1924. ·82233.

Syr Gawayne and the Grene Knyȝte. Sir Gawain and the Green Knight. Edited by J. R. R. Tolkien and E. V. Gordon. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·82119.

Thomson (James) *the Poet.* Le stagioni di Giacomo Thomson. Recate in Italiano da Michele Leoni. 8° Verona, 1818. *XX. 3. 32.

Weddynge (The) of Sir Gawen and Dame Ragnell. The weddynge of Sir Gawen and Dame Ragnell. Ed. with a study of the date and dialect of the poem and its English analogues by L. Sumner. [Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. v. 4.] 8° Northampton, Mass., 1924. *T. 15/2. 5.

Yvon (Paul). The poetical ideals of a gentleman author in the XVIIIth century. Horace Walpole as a poet. *Th.* *Paris University, 1925.* 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·82661.

·822 ENGLISH DRAMA

Adams (Joseph Quincy) *ed.* Chief pre-Shakespearean dramas : a selection of plays illustrating the history of the English drama from its origin down to Shakespeare. 8° Lond. [1925.] ·8221-2.

— *Another copy.* English Lib.

Beaumont (Francis) and **Fletcher** (John). The works of Beaumont & Fletcher . . . With notes and a biographical memoir by . . . A. Dyce. *Ports.* 11 vols. 8° Lond., 1843-46. English Lib.

Chambers (Edmund Kerchever). Shakespeare : a survey. 8° Lond., 1925. *C.* ·82233.

Dodsley (Robert) *ed.* A select collection of old English plays . . . 4th ed. . . . rev. and enlgd., with . . . new notes. By W. C. Hazlitt. 15 vols. 8° Lond., 1874–76. English Lib.

Gregg (Kate L.). Thomas Dekker : a study in economic and social backgrounds. [Washington Univ. Publ. in lang. and lit. II. 2.] 8° Seattle, 1924. ·806 W.U.

Matthews (Brander) and **Lieder** (Paul Robert) *eds.* The chief British dramatists excluding Shakespeare. Twenty-five plays from the middle of the fifteenth century to the end of the nineteenth. 8° Lond. [1925.] English Lib.

Nicoll (Allardyce). British drama : an historical survey from the beginnings to the present time. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·82209.

— A history of early eighteenth century drama, 1700–1750.
8° Cambridge, 1925. *S. 5. 80².

Protopopesco (Dragosh). Un classique moderne. William Congreve, sa vie, son œuvre. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·82246.

Raymond (George Lansing). The Aztec God and other dramas. 4th ed. rev.
Author. 12° New York, 1916. *S. 15/3. 2.

Schelling (Felix Emanuel). Elizabethan playwrights : a short history of the English drama from mediæval times to the closing of the theaters in 1642. [Quinn, Plays and playwrights ser.]
8° New York, 1925. ·822309.

Shakespeare Association. 1623–1923. Studies in the First Folio. Written for the Shakespeare Association in celebration of the First Folio tercentenary . . . by M. H. Spielmann, J. Dover Wilson, Sir Sydney Lee, R. Crompton Rhodes, W. W. Greg, Allardyce Nicoll. With an introduction by Sir I. Gollancz. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1924. *C.* ·82233.

Shakespeare (William). The works of Shakespeare. Ed. . . . by Sir A. Quiller-Couch and J. D. Wilson.
8° Cambridge. S* 4. 6.
A midsummer-night's dream. 1924.

— The lamentable tragedy of Titus Andronicus. Ed. by H. Bellyse Baildon. [Works. Arden Shakespeare.]
8° Lond., 1904. English Lib.

— The life of King Henry the Fifth. Ed. by H. A. Evans. [Works. Arden Shakespeare.]
8° Lond., 1904. English Lib.

— The two gentlemen of Verona. Ed. by R. W. Bond. [Works. Arden Shakespeare.]
8° Lond., 1906. English Lib.

Stainer (C. L.). Jonson and Drummond : their conversations. A few remarks on an 18th century forgery.
8° Oxford, 1925. *C.* ·82234.

Sugden (Edward H.). A topographical dictionary to the works of Shakespeare and his fellow dramatists. *Maps.* [Manchester Univ. Publ. 168.]
8° Manchester, 1925. ·8223307 : ·91.

Sykes (H. Dugdale). Sidelights on Elizabethan drama : a series of studies dealing with the authorship of sixteenth and seventeenth century plays. 8° Lond., 1924. ·8223.

·823 ENGLISH FICTION

Austen (Jane). Fragment of a novel [Sanditon] written by J. A., January—March 1817. Now first printed from the manuscript.
8° Oxford, 1925. ·82374.

Baker (Ernest A.). The history of the English novel. The age of romance ; from the beginnings to the Renaissance. 8° Lond., 1924. ·82309.

Dottin (Paul). Daniel De Foe et ses romans. *Th. Paris University, 1925.* 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·82351.

Galt (John). A rich man, and other stories. By J. G. Ed. with an introduction by W. Roughead. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. Bm. 4. 61.

Gildon (Charles). Robinson Crusoe examin'd and criticis'd, or a new edition of C. G.'s famous pamphlet now published with an introduction and explanatory notes, together with an essay on G.'s life by P. Dottin. *Th., Paris Univ. Paris University, 1925.* 8° Lond., 1923. *C.* ·82351.

Macdonald (George). Robert Falconer. New ed. 8° Lond., n.d. Ft.

Meredith (George). Meredithiana : being a supplement to the Bibliography of Meredith by M. B. Forman. 8° Edin., 1924. *S. 6. 57ª.

Middleton (Christopher) *Poet.* The famous historie of Chinon of England, by C. M. To which is added The assertion of King Arthure, translated by R. Robinson from Leland's Assertio inclytissimi Arturii together with the Latin original. Ed. . . . by W. E. Mead. [E.E.T.S. 165.] 8° Lond., 1925. RL.

Quiller-Couch (*Sir* Arthur Thomas). Charles Dickens and other Victorians. 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·8238.

Speare (Morris Edmund). The political novel : its development in England and in America. *Port.* 8° New York, 1924. ·82309.

·824 ENGLISH MISCELLANY

Hazlitt (William) *the Elder.* New writings by W. H. Collected by P. P. Howe. 8° Lond., 1925. ·82476.

Monardes (Nicolas). Joyfull newes out of the newe founde worlde. Written in Spanish by N. M. . . . and Englished by J. Frampton . . . with an introduction by S. Gaselee. 2 vols. [Tudor trans. II. 9-10.] 8° Lond., 1925. RD. 14.

Sells (Arthur Lytton). Les sources françaises de Goldsmith. [Bib. de la Rev. de Lit. Comp.] 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·82466.

Wilson (David Alec). East and West. *Mr. R. Barclay Murdoch.* 8° Lond., 1911. Bk. 3. 47.

·827 ENGLISH SATIRE and HUMOUR

Goulding (Sybil). Swift en France. Essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au xviii^e^ siècle, suivi d'un aperçu sur la fortune de Swift en France au cours du xix^e^ siècle. *Port. Th. Paris University, 1295.* 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·82752.

Mandeville (Bernard de). The fable of the bees : or, private vices, publick benefits. With a commentary, critical, historical and explanatory by F. B. Kaye. 2 vols.
8° Oxford, 1924. ·82753.

[**Swift** (Jonathan).] A tale of a tub. Written for the universal improvement of mankind . . . To which is added, an account of a battel between the antient and modern books in St. James's Library. (*And* A discourse concerning the mechanical operation of the spirit, *etc.*) *Anon.* 2nd ed. corr. *Miss E. Hilson.* 8° Lond., 1704. V* 27. 42.

Walker (Hugh). English satire and satirists. [Channels of Eng. Lit.]
8° Lond., 1925. ·827.

·829 OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

Rypins (Stanley) *ed.* Three Old English prose texts in MS. Cotton Vitellius A XV. Edited with an introduction and glossarial index by S. R. *Old Eng. and Lat.* [E.E.T.S. 161.]
8° Lond., 1924. RL.
Letter of Alexander the Great to Aristotle.
Wonders of the East.
Life of St. Christopher.

Williams (Robert A.). The Finn episode in Beowulf : an essay in interpretation. 8° Cambridge, 1924. ·8293.

·83 GERMAN LITERATURE

Atkins (Henry Gibson). The Frida Mond Collection at King's College. A descriptive catalogue.
Author. 8° Bungay, Suffolk, n.d. *P.* ·8307.

Gundolf (Friedrich). George, von F. G. 2te unveränderte Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1921. *C.* ·83191.

Mann (Thomas). Bemühungen. Neue Folge der Gesammelten Abhandlungen und kleinen Aufsätze. [Mann, Gesamm. Werke.]
8° Berlin, 1925. ·83391.

— Der Zauberberg : Roman. 2 Bde. [Mann, Gesamm. Werke.]
8° Berlin, 1925. ·83391.

Mörike (Eduard). Eduard Mörikes Briefe. Ausgewählt und hrsg. von Karl Fischer und Rudolf Krauss. *Ports.* 2 Bde.
8° Berlin, 1903-4. ·83179.

Pinthus (Kurt) *ed.* Menschheits Dämmerung. Symphonie jüngster Dichtung, *etc.* *Pls.*
8° Berlin, (1919.) ·83191.

Sörgel (Albert). Dichtung und Dichter der Zeit : eine Schilderung der deutschen Literatur der letzten Jahrzehnte. Neue Folge. Im Banne des Expressionismus. *Ill.*
8° Leipzig, 1925. ·83091.

Spitteler (Carl). Prometheus der Dulder. Erstes bis zehntes Tausend.
8° Jena, 1924. ·83191.

Zweig (Stefan). S. Z. Der Kampf mit dem Dämon. Hölderlin, Kleist, Nietzsche. [Die Baumeister der Welt, 2.]
8° Leipzig, 1925. ·8301.

·839 SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE, ETC.

Floire et Blanceflor. Flores och Blanzeflor. Kritisk upplaga utgiven av E. Olson. *Old Swed.* [Saml. utg. af Svenska Fornskr.-Sällsk. Hft. 157.]
Lund University, 1925. 8° Lund, 1921. ·839711 Flo.

Munch (Peder Andreas). Lærde Brev fraa og til P. A. Munch. Utgjevne av det Kongelege Frederiks Universitet ved G. Indrebø og O. Kolsrud. *Port.*
Christiania University. 8° Oslo, 1924. ·8398464. Bd. 1. 1832–1850.

Petri (Olavus). Samlade skrifter. Utgifna af Sveriges Kristliga Studentrörelses Forlag under redaktion af B. Hesselman. Med ett förord af H. Hjärne och litteraturhistoriska inledningar af K. B. Westman. 4 Bde.
Lund University, 1925. 8° Upsala, 1914–17. *T 1. 43[1-4]

Priebsch (Robert). The Heliand Manuscript Cotton Caligula A VII in the British Museum. A study. *Facs.*
8° Oxford, 1925. *C.* ·8392 Hel.

Sehrt (Edward H.). Vollständiges Wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen Genesis. [Hesperia, 14.]
8° Göttingen, 1925. *C.* ·8392 Hel.

·84 FRENCH LITERATURE

Adam, *Le Bossu.* Adam Le Bossu, trouvère artésien du xiii[e] siècle. Le jeu de Robin et Marion, suivi du Jeu du pèlerin. Édité par E. Langlois. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 36.] 8° Paris, 1924. *In* *M. 7/1. 42.

Aucassin et Nicolette. Aucassin et Nicolette. Chantefable du xiii[e] siècle. Éditée par M. Roques. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 41.] 8° Paris, 1925. *In* *M. 7/1. 44.

Bodel (Jean). Jean Bodel, trouvère artésien du xiii[e] siècle. Le jeu de Saint Nicolas. Édité par A. Jeanroy. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 48.] 8° Paris, 1925. *M. 7/1.

Campbell (P. G. C.). L'Épître d'Othéa. Étude sur les sources de Christine de Pisan. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·84321.

Charles I, *de Valois, Duc d'Orléans.* Charles d'Orléans. Poésies. Éditées par P. Champion. 1. La retenue d'amours, Ballades, Chansons, *etc.* [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 34.] 8° Paris, 1923. *In* *M. 7/1. 42.

Chartier (Alain). Alain Chartier. Le quadrilogue invectif. Édité par E. Droz. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 32.]
8° Paris, 1923. *In* *M. 7/1. 41.

Chrysostôme (Emmanuel). Anatole France : ' Credo.' *Ports.*
Author. 8° Athènes, 1924. *C.* ·8488 Fra.
Cover title reads : ' Anatole France . . . Exposé positif—souvenirs personnels, etc. 1925.'

Conon, *de Béthune.* Les chansons de C. de B. éditées par A. Wallensköld. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 24.]
8° Paris, 1921. *In* *M. 7/1. 39.

Delpit (Louise). Paris—théâtre contemporain : rôle prépondérant des scènes d'avant-garde depuis trente ans. [Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. VI. 1-2.]
8° Northampton, Mass., 1925. *T. 15/2. 5.

France. Histoire littéraire de la France. Ouvrage commencé par des Religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur et continué par des Membres de l'Institut, *etc.* Tom. 36. Fasc. 1. Suite du quatorzième siècle.
4° Paris, 1924. RH. 1. 3.

Froissart (Jean). Le premier livre des Chroniques de Jehan Froissart. Texte inédit publié d'après un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque du Vatican par M. le Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove. 2 tom. (in 1.)
8° Bruxelles, 1863. French Class Lib.

— Les chroniques de Sire Jean Froissart, qui traitent des merveilleuses emprises . . . et faits d'armes advenus en son temps en France, Angleterre, Bretaigne . . . Escosse, Espaigne . . . et ès autres parties . . . Revues . . . avec notes . . . par J. A. C. Buchon. 3 tom. [Panthéon Litt. Litt. Fr. Hist.] 8° Paris, 1842, 40. French Class Lib.

Gibert, *de Montreuil.* Gerbert de Montreuil. La continuation de Perceval. Éditée par M. Williams. Tom. 1. Vers 1–7020. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 28.]
8° Paris, 1922. *In* *M. 7/1. 40.

Grail. La queste del Saint Graal : roman du xiii^e^ siècle. Édité par A. Pauphilet. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 33.]
8° Paris, 1923. *In* *M. 7/1. 41.

Guilhem, *de Cabestanh.* Les chansons (et les biographies) de Guilhem de Cabestanh. Éditées par A. Långfors. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 42.] 8° Paris, 1924. *In* *M. 7/1. 44.

Jausbert, *de Puycibot.* Les poésies de Jausbert de Puycibot, troubadour du xiii^e^ siècle. Éditées par W. P. Shepard. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 46.] 8° Paris, 1924. *M. 7/1.

Jeanroy (Alfred) *ed.* Jongleurs et troubadours gascons des xii^e^ et xiii^e^ siècles. Matériaux édités par A. J. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 39.] 8° Paris, 1923. *In* *M. 7/1. 44.

Jehan, *le Teinturier d'Arras.* Le mariage des sept arts. Par Jehan le Teinturier d'Arras. Suivi d'une version anonyme. Poèmes français du xiii^e^ siècle. Édités par A. Långfors. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 31.]
8° Paris, 1923. *In* *M. 7/1. 41.

Lalou (René). Histoire de la littérature française contemporaine (1870 à nos jours). Éd. rev. et aug. (40^e^ éd.)
8° Paris, 1924. ·8409.

Lidforss (Édouard) *ed.* Choix d'anciens textes français. *Lund University, 1925.* 4° Lund, 1877. S. 1. 33.

Maeterlinck (Maurice). La sagesse et la destinée. 78^e^ mille.
8° Paris, 1922. ·84891.

Maistre Pierre Pathelin. Maistre Pierre Pathelin. Farce du xv^e siècle. Éditée par R. T. Holbrook. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 35.] 8° Paris, 1924. *In* *M. 7/1. 42.

Morawski (Joseph) *ed.* Proverbes français antérieurs au xv^e siècle. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 47.] 8° Paris, 1925. *M. 7/1.

Proust (Marcel). Pastiches et mélanges. 14^e éd. 8° Paris, 1921. ·84491.

Robert, *de Clari.* Robert de Clari. La conquête de Constantinople. Éditée par P. Lauer. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 40.] 8° Paris, 1924. *In* *M. 7/1. 44.

Sarrasin (Jean). Lettres françaises du xiii^e siècle. Jean Sarrasin. Lettre à Nicolas Arrode (1249). Éditée par A. L. Foulet. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Age, 43.] 8° Paris, 1924. *In* *M. 7/1. 44.

Trahard (Pierre). La jeunesse de Prosper Mérimée (1803–1834). Essai sur la formation intellectuelle et sur ses premiers ouvrages. *Th. Paris University, 1925.* 8° Paris, 1924. *B.* ·84381.

·85 ITALIAN LITERATURE

Alamanni (Luigi). La flora : comedia di L. A., con gl'intermedii di Andrea Lori. 8° in Fiorenza, 1556. *XX. 4. 6.

Castiglione (Baldassare) *Count.* Lettere del conte Baldessar Castiglione . . . Con annotazioni storiche illustrate dall' abate Pierantonio Serassi. 2 vols. 4° Padova, 1769–71. *XX. 1. 19[1-2].

Dante Alighieri. Il canzoniere. A cura di G. Zonta. *Ill.* [Bibl. di Class. Ital.] 8° Torino, 1923. *XX. 6. 18.

— La divina commedia. Testo critico a cura di Mario Casella. *Port.* 12° Bologna, (1923.) *XX. 4. 7.

— La divina commedia di D. A. Commenta da V. Rossi. 8° Napoli, (1923.) *XX. 6. 20.
1. L'inferno.

— The divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. Tr. by C. E. Norton. 3 pts. 8° Lond., 1891–92. *XX. 3. 29[1-3].
1. Hell. 2. Purgatory. 3. Paradise.

— The Inferno. *Ital. and Eng. Port.* [Temple Class.] 12° Lond., 1922. English Lib.

— The Purgatorio. *Ital. and Eng. Port.* [Temple Class.] 12° Lond., 1921(22). English Lib.

— The Paradiso. *Ital. and Eng.* [Temple Class.] 12° Lond., 1921. English Lib.

— The new life of Dante Alighieri. Tr. by C. E. Norton. 8° Lond., 1892. *XX. 3. 30.

Doni (Antonio Francesco). Il cancellieri del Doni, libro della memoria, *etc.* (*And . . .* Libro dell' eloquenza, *etc.*) 2 pts. (in 1). 4° in Vinegia, 1562. *XX. 1. 25.

Foscolo (Ugo). Opere edite e postume. Nuova tiratura. 12 vols. 8° Firenze, 1923. *XX. 5. 43[1-12].

1-4. Prose letterarie.
5. Prose politiche.
6-8. Epistolario raccolto e ordinato da F. S. Orlandini e da E. Mayer.
9. Poesie raccolte e ordinate da F. S. Orlandini.
10-11. Saggi di critica storico-letteraria tradotti dall' inglese, raccolti e ordinati da F. S. Orlandini e da E. Mayer.
12. Appendice a cura di G. Chiarini.

— Poesie. Nuova edizione critica per cura di G. Chiarini. 8° Livorno, 1904. *XX. 6. 19.

Grazzini (Antonfrancesco) *called Il Lasca.* Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate o canti carnascialeschi andati per Firenze dal tempo del Magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici fino all'anno 1559. In questa seconda edizione corretti, *etc. Dedication signed* Il Lasca. *Ports.* 2 pts. 8° in Cosmopoli [Lucca], 1750. *XX. 3. 31[1-2].

Guazzo (Stefano). The civile conversation of M. Steeven Guazzo. The first three books translated by G. Pettie . . . and the fourth by B. Young . . . With an introduction by Sir E. Sullivan. 2 vols. [Tudor translations, II. 7-8.] 8° Lond., 1925. RD. 14.

Guidiccioni (Giovanni) *Bp.* Rime de . . . G. G. . . . In questa edizione rivedute, corrette, ed illustrate colla vita dell' autore e testimonianze. 8° Bergamo, 1753. *XX. 3. 34.

Guittone, *d'Arezzo* [Guittone del Viva]. Lettere di Fra Guittone d'Arezzo con le note [by G. Bottari]. 4° Roma, 1745. *XX. 1. 23.

Henricus, *Septimellensis.* Arrighetto, ovvero trattato contro all'avversità della fortuna, di Arrigo da Settimello. (*And* Henrici Septimellensis carmina de diversitate fortunae et philosophiae consolatione.) [Ed. by M. Manni.] 8° Firenze, 1730. *XX. 3. 39.

Hueffer (Francis). Italian and other studies. 8° Lond., 1883. *XX. 3. 27.

Levi (Ezio). Uguccione da Lodi e i primordi della poesia italiana. [Bibl. Mediev. 1.] 8° Firenze, [1921.] *XX. 3. 43.

Moneglia (Giovanni Andrea). Ercole in Tebe : festa teatrale rappresentata in Firenze per le reali nozze de' serenissimi sposi Cosimo Terzo, Principe di Toscana, e Margherita Lvisa, Principessa d'Orleans. 4° Fiorenza, 1661. *XX. 1. 22.

Niccolini (Giovanni Battista). Arnaldo da Brescia : tragedia di G. B. N. 8° Marsiglia, 1843. *XX. 3. 37.

— Filippo Strozzi : tragedia di G. B. N., corredata d'una vita di Filippo e di documenti inediti. 8° Firenze, 1847. *XX. 3. 38.

Pèrcopo (Erasmo). Due studi su le Laudi di Jacopone da Todi. Contributo all' edizione critica. 8° Bologna, 1886. *XX. 5. 39.

Perticari (Giulio) *Conte.* Degli scrittori del trecento e de' loro imitatori. Libri due. *Port.* [Opere, 1.]
8° Bologna, 1822. *XX. 5. 40.

— Dell' amor patrio di Dante e del suo libro intorno il volgare eloquio. Apologia composta dal Conte G. P. [Opere, 2.] 8° Bologna, 1822. *XX. 5. 41.

— Opuscoli. [Opere, 3.] 8° Bologna, 1823. *XX. 5. 42.

Pirandello (Luigi). Novelle per un anno. 7 vols.
8° Firenze, 1922–24. *XX. 5. 44[1-7].
Vols. 1-2 are of 2ª ed.

1. Scialle nero. 2ª ed. 1922.
2. La vita nuda. 2ª ed. 1922.
3. La rallegrata. 1922.
4. L'uomo solo. 1922.
5. La mosca. 1923.
6. In silenzio. 1923.
7. Tutt'e tre. 1924.

Rinuccini (Ottavio). Drammi musicali, *etc.*
8° Livorno, 1802. *XX. 3. 36.

Rota (Berardino). Delle poesie del Signor B. R. . . . Con le annotazioni de Scipione Ammirato sopra alcuni sonetti. 2 pts. 8° Napoli, 1726. *XX. 3. 28[1-2].

Salviati (Leonardo). Dve commedie del Cavalier Lionardo Salviati: Il Granchio, et La spina, e Un dialogo dell' amicizia, *etc.* Nouuamente ristampate, *etc.* 3 pts. (in 1).
8° in Firenze, 1606. *XX. 3. 35.

Soffici (Ardengo). Kobilek. Giornale di battaglia. 3ª ed.
8° Firenze, 1918(1919). *XX. 2. 13.

— Lemmonio Boreo. (Romanzo.)
8° Firenze, (1921.) *XX. 2. 12.

— Statue e fantocci. Scritti letterari.
8° Firenze, 1919. *XX. 3. 42.

Storia letteraria d'Italia. Scritta da una società di professori. 10 vols. (in 11).
8° Milano, [1897–1913 ?] *XX. 1. 26.

Giussani. Letteratura romana.
Solerti. Le vite di Dante, Petrarca e Boccaccio scritte fino al secolo decimosesto.
Zingarelli. Dante.
Bertoni. Il duecento.
Volpi. Il trecento.
Rossi. Il quattrocento.
Flamini. Il cinquecento.
Belloni. Il seicento.
Concari. Il settecento.
Mazzoni. L'ottocento. 2 pts.

Tonelli (Luigi). Il teatro italiano. Dalle origini ai giorni nostri. 8° Milano, 1924. *XX. 3. 44.

Uberti (Fazio degli). Opera di Faccio Degliuberti Fiorentino Chiamato Ditta Mundi. Uuolgare, *etc.*
8° Venetia, 1501. *XX. 3. 33.

·86 SPANISH LITERATURE

Amade (Jean). Origines et premières manifestations de la renaissance littéraire en Catalogne au xix^e siècle. (*And* Bibliographie critique pour l'étude des origines, *etc.*) *Th.*, *Paris Univ.* 2 pts. (in 1).
Paris University, 1925. 8° Toulouse, 1924. ·86(467)09.

Apollonius, *Tyrius.* Libro de Apolonio, an Old Spanish poem. Ed. by C. C. Marden. 2 pts. (in 1.) [Elliott Monog. 6, 11-12.] 8° Baltimore, 1917–22. *V. 6. 48.

Armas (José de). El Quijote y su época.
8° Madrid, 1915. *V. 2. 49.

Baruzi (Jean). Saint Jean de la Croix et le problème de l'expérience mystique. [Bibl. de la Phil. Contemp.]
8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·86834.

Bell (Aubrey F. G.). Luis de Leon. (A study of the Spanish Renaissance.) *Pls.* 8° Oxford, 1925. *B.* ·86133.

Benavente (Jacinto). Teatro. Tom. 28.
8° Madrid, 1923. *V. 5. 35^28.

Berceo (Gonzalo de). La vida de Santo Domingo de Silos. Édition critique publiée par J. D. Fitz-Gerald. [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, Sci. Hist. et Philol. 149.]
8° Paris, 1904. *V. 2. 44.

Calderón de la Barca (Pedro). Teatro selecto de Calderon de la Barca. Precedido de un estudio crítico de D. M. Menéndez Pelayo. 4 tom. [Bibl. Clas. 36-39.]
8° Madrid, 1918, 1917. *V. 6. 47^1-4.

Cancionero de romances, impreso en Amberes sin año. Edición facsimil con una introducción por R. Menéndez Pidal. [Junta para Ampliación de Estud. Centro de Estud. Hist.] 8° Madrid, 1914. *V. 7. 21.

Cánovas del Castillo (Antonio). ' El solitario ' y su tiempo. Biografía de D. Serafín Estebanez Calderón y crítica de sus obras. *Port.* 2 tom. [Coll. de Escrit. Castell. Crít. 9, 12.]
8° Madrid, 1883. *V. 7. 22^1-2.

Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de). Selections from Don Quijote . . . Ed. with notes and vocabulary by J. D. M. Ford. [Heath's Mod. Lang. Ser.]
8° Lond. (1908.) *V. 5. 39.

— Bibliografía crítica de ediciones del Quijote impresas desde 1605 hasta 1917. Recopiladas y descritas por J. S. Benages y J. S. Fonbuena. 8° Barcelona, 1917. *V. 2. 50.

Cotarelo y Mori (Emilio). Ensayo sobre la vida y obras de D. P. Calderón de la Barca. *Port.* Pte. 1ª.
8° Madrid, 1924. *V. 2. 43.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James). The life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra . . . with a tentative bibliography from 1585 to 1892, and an annotated appendix on the Canto de Calíope.
8° Lond., 1892. R. 1. 35.

Goldberg (Isaac). Studies in Spanish-American literature. With an introduction by J. D. M. Ford.
8° New York, 1920. *V. 5. 38.

Góngora y Argote (Luis). Obras poéticas. 3 tom. [Bibl. Hispan. 16–17, 20.] 8° New York, 1921. *V. 7/1. 59^{1-3}.

Harlan (Mabel Margaret). The relation of Moreto's El desdén con el desdén to suggested sources. [Indiana Univ. Stud. 62.] 8° Bloomington, Ind., 1924. By. 10. 5.

Kalilah and Dimnah. La antigua versión castellana del Calila y Dimna, cotejada con el original árabe de la misma [by J. Alemany Bolufer. Real. Acad. Españ. Bibl. Sel. de Clás. Españ.] 8° Madrid, 1915. *V. 6. 51.

Madariaga (Salvador de). Semblanzas literarias contemporáneas : Galdos, Ayala, *etc. Ports.*
8° Barcelona, 1924. *V. 2. 46.

Manuel (Juan). El conde Lucanor. Prólogo y notas de F. G. Sánchez Cantón. [Bibl. Calleja. 2ª ser.]
12° Madrid, 1920. *V. 6. 50.

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin.* Vida de Santa Maria Egipciaqua. [A Spanish version of Robert Grosseteste's ' Vie de Sainte Marie l'Egyptienne.'] Edición conforme al códice del Escorial. [Textos Castell. Antig. 1.]
8° Barcelona, 1907. *V. 6. 49.

Menéndez Pidal (Ramón). Un aspecto en la elaboración del ' Quijote.' Discurso leído en la inauguración del curso de 1920–1921, *etc.* [Ateneo Cientif. Lit. y Art. de Madrid.]
8° n.p., n.d. *V. 6. 52.

— Poesía juglaresca y juglares : aspectos de la historia literaria y cultural de España. [Rev. de Filol. Española, Publ. 7.] 8° Madrid, 1924. ·8611.

Molina (Tirso de) *pseud. of* Gabriel Tellez. Cigarrales de Toledo, compuestos por el Maestro Tirso de Molina . . . Edición transcrita y revisada por V. Said Armesto. *Port.* [Bibl. Renac. Obras Maest. de la Lit. Univ.]
8° n.p., n.d. *V. 7/1. 58.

Pietsch (Karl) *ed.* Spanish Grail fragments. El libro de Josep Abarimatia. La estoria de Merlin. Lançarote. 2 vols. [Chicago Univ. Mod. philol. monog.]
8° Chicago, 1924–25. *V. 2. 45^{1-2}.

Rennert (Hugo Albert) and **Castro** (Américo). Vida de Lope de Vega (1562–1635). *Port.* 8° Madrid, 1919. *V. 2. 47.

Reyes (Alfonso). Calendario. Con un retrato del autor por J. Moreno Villa. 12° Madrid, 1924. *V. 7. 20.

Starkie (Walter). Jacinto Benavente. *Eng.*
8° Lond., 1924. ·8626 Ben.

Unamuno (Miguel de). Essays and soliloquies. Tr. from the Spanish with an introductory essay by J. E. Crawford Flitch. 8° Lond. [1925 ?] *V. 5. 40.

·87 LATIN LITERATURE

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). A. M. S. B. de consolatione philosophiae libri quinque quos denuo recognovit, adnotationibus illustravit . . . Adrianus a Forti Scuto . . . Opus . . . edendum curavit G. D. Smith.
8° Londini, 1925. ·879.

Canter (Howard Vernon). Rhetorical elements in the tragedies of Seneca. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. x. 1.] 8° Urbana, 1925. Bl. 8. 3.

Capella (Martianus Mineus Felix). Martianus Capella. Edidit A. Dick. [Bibl. Teub.]
8° Lipsiae, 1925. *W. 7. 63.

Catullus (Caius Valerius). The poems of Catullus. Done into English verse by H. Macnaghten. *Lat. and Eng.*
12° Cambridge, 1925. *W. 6. 70.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). M. T. C. de finibus bonorum et malorum libri I, II. Ed. by J. S. Reid.
8° Cambridge, 1925. ·8754.

Conway (Robert Seymour). The architecture of the epic. [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. IX. 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925. *P. C.* ·8731.

Duckett (Eleanor Shipley). Catullus in English poetry. [Smith Coll. Class. Stud. 6.]
8° Northampton, Mass., 1925. *W. 15/2. 23.

Ennius (Quintus). The annals of Quintus Ennius. Ed. by E. M. Steuart. *Editor.* 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·8724.

Etheria. Silviae vel potius Aetheriae peregrinatio ad loca sancta (Itinerarium Aetheriae). Hrsg. von W. Heraeus. 2te Aufl. [Samml. Vulgärlat. Texte, 1.]
8° Heidelberg, 1921. ·8798 : ·91(33).

— The pilgrimage of Etheria. [Ed. and tr.] by M. L. McClure and C. L. Feltoe. [Trans. of Christ. lit. Ser. 3.]
8° Lond. [1919.] ·8798 : ·91(33).

Fracastoro (Girolamo). G. F. Naugerius, sive de poetica dialogus. With an English translation by R. Kelso and an introduction by M. W. Bundy. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. IX. 3.] 8° Urbana, 1924. Bl. 8. 3.

Fraenkel (Eduard). Plautinisches im Plautus, *etc.* [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 28.]
8° Berlin, 1922. Zw. 6. 23^{12}.

Frontinus (Sextus Julius). Frontinus. The stratagems and The aqueducts of Rome. With an English translation by C. E. Bennett . . . the translation of The aqueducts being a revision of that of C. Herschel. Ed. . . . by Mary B. McElwain. *Pls. Lat. and Eng.* [Loeb Class. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1925. W* 7.

Gaselee (Stephen). An anthology of medieval Latin. Chosen by S. G. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·87987.

Herrmann (Léon). Octavie, tragédie prétexte. *Th.* [Coll. d'études anc.]
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·8726.

— Le théâtre de Sénèque. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. *C.* ·8726.

Horatius Flaccus (Quintus). The odes of Horace. Rendered into English prose by R. A. Zerega.
Translator. 8° New York, 1924. ·8745.

Jachmann (Günther). Die Geschichte des Terenztextes im Altertum. *Prog. diss.*
Basle University. 8° Basel, 1924. ·872509.

Labriolle (Pierre de). History and literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius. Tr. from the French by H. Wilson. With introductory foreword by . . . Cardinal Gasquet. [Hist. of civilization.]
8° Lond., 1924. ·8709 : ·27.

Libanius. Libanii opera. Recensuit R. Foerster. Vol. 10. Epistulae 1-839. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.]
8° Lipsiae, 1921. *W. 7/1. 1^{10}.

Lucretius Caro (Titus). Lucretius. De rerum natura. With an English translation by W. H. D. Rouse. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.

Masson (Papire). Bibliographie critique des œuvres imprimées et manuscrites de Papire Masson (1544–1611) . . . Par P. Ronzy. *Th. compl.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·8798.

Persius Flaccus (Aulus). Persius und Nero. [Latin text and German translation of the 1st Satire, with commentary] von . . . R. C. Kukula. [With prefatory note by Milla Kukula.] *Festschrift.*
Graz University, 1925. 8° Graz, 1923. ·8774.

Phaedrus. Phaedrus solutus vel Phaedri fabulae novae XXX. quas fabulas prosarias Phaedro vindicavit, recensuit metrumque restituit C. Zander. [Skr. utg. av Hum. Vetenskapssamf. i Lund, III.]
Lund University, 1925. 8° Lund, 1921. ·8716.

Ponchont (Max). Étude sur le texte de Tibulle et des auteurs du Corpus Tibullianum. *Th. compl.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1923. *In* ·8743.

Scriptores. Scriptores historiae Augustae. With an English translation by D. Magie. *Lat. and Eng.* Vol. 2. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.

Tibullus (Albius). Tibulle et les auteurs du Corpus Tibullianum. Texte établi et traduit par M. Ponchont. *Lat. and Fr. Th.* [Coll. des Univ. de France.]
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1923. *In* ·8743.

Virgilius Maro (Publius). Virgil. With an English translation by H. R. Fairclough. Vol. 1. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1925. English Lib.

·88 GREEK LITERATURE

Allen (Thomas William). Homer, the origins and the transmission. 8° Oxford, 1924. *C.* ·8831.

Aristotle. Aristote. Constitution d'Athènes. Texte établi et traduit par G. Mathieu et B. Haussoullier. *Gr. and Fr.* [Coll. des Univ. de France.] 8° Paris, 1922. ·8885.

— Ἀ. *τα μετα τα φυσικα.* A.'s Metaphysics. A revised text, with introduction and commentary, by W. D. Ross. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1924. ·8885.

Callimachus. Callimaque. Hymnes, Épigrammes, Les origines, Hécalé, Iambes, Poèmes lyriques. Texte établi et traduit par E. Cahen. *Gr. and Fr.* [Coll. des Univ. de France.] 8° Paris, 1922. ·8848.

Euripides. Euripidis Hypsipyla cum notis criticis et exegeticis. Edidit G. Italie. *Th., Leyden Univ.* 8° Berolini, 1923. ·8823.

Geissler (Paul). Chronologie der altattischen Komödie. [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Philol. Unters. 30.] 8° Berlin, 1925. Zw. 6. 23^{12}.

Herodotus. The famous hystory of Herodotus. Translated into English by B. R. anno 1584. With an introduction by L. Whibley. [Tudor trans. ii. 6.] 8° New York, 1924. RD. 14.

Homer. The Iliad, with an English translation, by A. T. Murray. *Gr. and Eng.* 2 vols. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924–25. W* 7.

Isæus. Isée. Discours. Texte établi et traduit par P. Roussel. *Gr. and Fr.* [Coll. des Univ. de France.] 8° Paris, 1922. ·8853.

Legrand (Philippe E.). La poésie alexandrine. [Coll. Payot.] 8° Paris, 1924. ·88109.

Lorimer (William Laughton). Some notes on the text of pseudo-Aristotle 'De mundo.' [St. Andrews Univ. Publ. 21.] *St. Andrews University.* 8° Lond., 1925. Bl. 8. 1^{21}.

Lucian, *of Samosata.* Lucian. With an English translation by A. M. Harmon. *Gr. and Eng.* Vol. 4. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1925. W* 7.

Muḥammad ibn Sīrīn, *al Basrī.* Achmetis Oneirocriticon. Recensuit F. Drexl. *Gr.* [Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiae, 1925. *W. 7. 64.

Pindar. Pindare. Texte établi et traduit par A. Puech. *Gr. and Fr.* 4 tom. [Coll. des Univ. de France.] 8° Paris, 1922–23. ·8845.

1. Olympiques. 1922.
2. Pythiques. 1922.
3. Néméennes. 1923.
4. Isthmiques et fragments. 1923.

Plato. Platonis codex Parisinus A. Œuvres philosophiques de Platon. Fac-similé en phototypie . . . Publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts et de l'Institut de France (Fondation Debrousse). [Introduction by H. Omont.] 2 tom.
2° Paris, 1908. Vi. 26^{1-2}.

— Platon. Œuvres complètes. Texte établi et traduit par A. Croiset (avec la collaboration de L. Bodin). *Gr. and Fr.* [Coll. des Univ. de France.] Tom. I-III.
8° Paris, 1925, 21, 23. ·8884.
Tom. 1 is of 2nd ed.
1. Introduction, Hippias Mineur, Alcibiade, Apologie de Socrate, Euthyphron, Criton. 1925.
2. Hippias Majeur, Charmide, Lachès, Lysis. 1921.
3, ṫ. Protagoras. 1923.

— Plato. With an English translation. III. The statesman. Philebus. By H. N. Fowler. Ion. By W. R. M. Lamb. *Gr. and Eng.* [Loeb Class. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1925. W* 7.

— Plato. Gorgias. Edited on the basis of Deuschle-Cron's edition by Gonzalez Lodge. *Gr.* [College ser. of Greek authors.] 8° Boston, 1896. ·8884.

Polybius, *the Historian.* Polybius. The histories. With an English translation by W. R. Paton. *Gr. and Eng.* Vol. 4. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1925. W* 7.

Powell (John Undershell) *ed.* Collectanea Alexandrina. Reliquiae minores poetarum Graecorum aetatis Ptolemaicae 323-146 A. C., epicorum, elegiacorum, *etc.*
8° Oxonii, 1925. ·881.

Pryse (James Morgan). A new presentation of the Prometheus bound of Aischylos, wherein is set forth the hidden meaning of the myth by J. M. P. *Ill.*
Presented. 8° Los Angelos, 1925. *C.* ·8821.

Sachs (Eva). Die fünf platonischen Körper, *etc.* [Kiessling and Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Phil. Unters. 24.]
8° Berlin, 1917. Zw. 6. 23^{11}.

Sappho. Σαπφους μελη. The fragments of the lyrical poems of Sappho. Ed. by E. Lobel. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·8842.

Sophocles. Sophoclis fabvlae. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit A. C. Pearson. *Gr.* [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] 8° Oxonii, 1924. *W. 1. 37.

— Sophocle. Texte établi et traduit par P. Masqueray. *Gr. and Fr.* Tom. 1. [Coll. des Univ. de France.]
8° Paris, 1922. ·8822.
1. Ajax, Antigone, Œdipe Roi, Électre.

Xenophon, *the Historian.* Xenophon. Scripta minora. With an English translation by E. C. Marchant. *Gr. and Eng.* [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1925. W* 7.

·8912 SANSKRIT LITERATURE

Ápastamba. Das Śrautasūtra des Āpastamba. Achtes bis fünfzehntes Buch aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von W. Caland. [Verhndl. d. K. Akad. van Wetens. te Amsterdam, Afd. Letterkunde. N.R. xxiv. 2.]
8° Amsterdam, 1924. Br. 10. 10^2.

Atharvaveda. . . . Atharva Veda Sanhita. Hrsg. von R. Roth . . . und W. D. Whitney . . . 2^{te} verbesserte Aufl. besorgt von . . . M. Lindenau. 8° Berlin, 1924. ·8912.

Chand (Hari). Kālidāsa et l'art poétique de l'Inde (Alaṅkāra-'sāstra). 8° Paris, 1917. *C.* ·89122.

Daṇḍin. Die zehn Prinzen: ein indischer Roman von Dandin. Vollständig verdeutscht von J. Hertel. 3 Bde.
12° Leipzig, 1922. ·89123.

Harshadeva. Priyadarśikā: a Sanskrit drama by Harsha . . . Tr. into English by G. K. Nariman . . . A. V. Williams Jackson . . . and C. J. Ogden . . . With an introduction and notes by the two latter, together with the text in transliteration. [Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian ser. 10.]
8° New York, 1923. ·89122.

Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra. Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya. [Ascribed to Chāṇakya.] A new edition by J. Jolly . . . and R. Schmidt. Vol. 2. Notes, with the commentary Naya Candrikā of Mahâmahopâdhyâya Mâdhava Yajva. [Punjab Sansk. ser. 4.] 8° Lahore, 1924. Bs. 4. 56^2.

Keith (Arthur Berriedale). The Sanskrit drama in its origin, development, theory & practice.
8° Oxford, 1924. ·8912209.

Manu. Manu-Smriti: notes. By Ganganatha-Jha, Mahamahopadhyaya. Pt. 2. Explanatory.
8° Calcutta, 1924. ·8912.

Mayūra. The Sanskrit poems of Mayūra. Edited with a translation and notes and an introduction, together with the text and translation of Bāṇa's Caṇḍiśataka, by G. P. Quackenbos. [Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian Ser. Vol. 9.]
8° New York, 1917. ·89121.

Nobel (J.). The foundations of Indian poetry and their historical development. (General outlines.) [Calcutta Or. Ser. No. 16. E. 9.] 8° Calcutta, 1925. ·8912109.

Pañchatantra. The Panchatantra reconstructed: an attempt to establish the lost original Sanskrit text . . . on the basis of the principal extant versions. Text, critical apparatus, introduction, translation by Franklin Edgerton. 2 vols. [Amer. Or. Ser. 2-3.]
8° New Haven, Conn., 1924. ·8912.

Pañchatantra. Ancient Indian fables and stories: being a selection from the Panchatantra. By Stanley Rice. [Wisdom of the East Series.] 8° Lond., 1924. ·8912.

Śarmā (Haradatta). Padmapurāṇa and Kālidāsa. By H. S. With a foreword by Dr. M. Winternitz. *With text.* [Calcutta Or. Ser. No. 17. E. 10.] 8° Calcutta, 1925. ·8912.

Śâstri (A. Mahâdeva). The Vedânta doctrine of Śrí Sankarâchârya. (Comprising:—1. Śrí Sankarâchârya's Dakshinamurti-Stotra, 2. S'ri Suresvaracharya's Pranava-Vartika, 3. Dakshinamurti-Upanishad.) 2nd ed. [Minor Upanishads. 2.] 12° Madras, 1920. ·8912.

Sen (Dinesh Chandra). The Vaisnava literature of mediæval Bengal (being lectures delivered . . . 1913). With a preface by J. D. Anderson. 8° Calcutta, 1917. ·8914409.

·8913 PALI LITERATURE

Apadāna. The Apadāna of the Khuddaka Nikāya . . . Ed. by M. E. Lilley. Pt. 1. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1925. RD. 12.

Buddhaghosa. Samantapāsādikā: Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Vinaya Piṭaka. Ed. by J. Takakusu and M. Nagai. Vol. 1. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1924. RD. 12.

— Bhadantácariya Buddhaghosa Mahá Thera's Sáratthappakásiní, commentary to the Samyuttanikáya. Rev. and ed. by . . . Widurupola Piyatissa Mahá Thera. *Pali.* Pt. 1. [Simon Hewavitarne Beq. 16.] *Simon Hewavitarne Beq., 1925.* 8° Pettah, Colombo, 1924. Bw. 4. 40^{16}.

— Bhadantáchariya Buddhaghósa Théra's Manórathapuraní, or the commentary on the Anguttaranikáya of the Sutta Pitaka. Ed. by Dhammakitti Siri Dhammánanda. *Pali.* Pt. 1. [Simon Hewavitarne Beq. 15.] *Simon Hewavitarne Beq., 1925.* 8° Pettah, Colombo, 1923. Bw. 4. 40^{15}.

— Manorathapūraṇī: Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Aṅguttara-Nikāya after the manuscript of E. Hardy. Ed. by Max Walleser. Vol. 1. Pt. 1. [Pali Text Soc.] 8° Lond., 1924. RD. 12.

Dhammapadatthakātha. Bhadantácariya Buddhaghosa Thera's Dhammapada Aṭṭha-Katha of the Khuddakanikáya, Sutta Pitaka. Ed. by Kaháve Siri Ratanasára Théra . . . Finally rev. by . . . Mahagoda Siri Ñánissara Théra. *Pali.* Part II. [Simon Hewavitarne Beq. 13.] *Simon Hewavitarne Beq., 1925.* 8° Pettah, Colombo, 1922. Bw. 4. 40^{13}

Dhammapāla. Bhadantácariya Dhammapála Théra's Paramattha Dípaní or the commentary to the Vimána-Watthu of the Khuddaka Nikáya, Sutta Pitaka. Ed. by . . . Siri Siddhattha Nayaka Thero . . . and Morontuduwé Dhammánanda Thero . . . Finally rev. by Mahagoda Siri Ñanissara Thero . . . and Kahawé Siri Sumangala Ratanasára Thero. *Pali.* [Simon Hewavitarne Beq. 17.]
Simon Hewavitarne Beq., 1925. 8° Pettah, Colombo, 1925. Bw. 4. 40^{17}.

Majjhima-Nikāya. The Majjhima Nikāya. Vol. 4. Index of words. Ed. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. [Pali Text Soc.]
8° Lond., 1925. RC. 12. 50^{4}.

Puggala-Paññatti. Designation of human types (Puggala-Paññatti). Tr. into English for the first time by Bimala Charan Law. [Pali Text Soc. Trans. ser. 12.]
8° Lond. (1922.) RD. 12.

Upaśena. Bhadantáchariya Upaśena Théra's Saddhhammapajjótiká, or the commentary to the Chulá-Niddésa of the Khuddaka Nikáya, Sutta Pitaka. Ed. by Bóruggamuwe Áchárya Siri Réwata Théra . . . Rev. by Mahagoda Siri Ñanissara Théra, *etc. Pali.* [Simon Hewavitarne Beq. 14.]
Simon Hewavitarne Beq., 1925. 8° Pettah, Colombo, 1923. Bw. 4. 40^{14}.

·8915 PERSIAN LITERATURE

Browne (Edward Granville). A history of Persian literature in modern times (A.D. 1500-1924).
8° Cambridge, 1924. T* 15/2. 15^{2}.

Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rūmī.* The Mathnawí of Jalálu' ddín Rúmí. Ed. . . . with critical notes, translation, and commentary by R. A. Nicholson. Vol. 1. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Series. N.S. 4.]
E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Trustees. 8° Lond., 1925. Bw. 10.

·8917 RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Herford (Charles Harold). A Russian Shakespercan (Alexander Sergéjevich Pushkin). A centenary study. [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. ix. 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925. *P.C.* ·89172 Pus.

Tolstoy (Leo) *Count.* Anna Karenin : a novel . . . Tr. . . . by C. Garnett. Popular ed. 8° Lond., 1923. Ft.

— War and peace : a novel . . . Tr. by C. Garnett. (Popular ed. New impr.) 8° Lond., 1925. Ft.

·892 SEMITIC LITERATURE

Avencebrol. Selected religious poems of Solomon ibn Gabirol [Avencebrol]. Tr. into English verse by I. Zangwill from a critical text edited by I. Davidson. *Heb. and Eng.* [Schiff Lib. of Jew. Classics.]
8° Philadelphia, 1923. ·89241.

Dimashqui. Cosmographie de Chems-ed-Din Abou Abdallah Mohammed ed-Dimichqui. Texte arabe, publié d'après l'édition commencée par M. Fraehn . . . par M. A. F. Mehren. (Réimpression.) [Collectio Edit. Rar. Orient. Nov. impr. 2.] 4° Leipzig, 1923. ·8927.

Djāḥiz (Abū ʿOthmān ʿAmr b. Baḥr, al). Le livre de la couronne (Kitāb el Tadj). Texte arabe publié pour la première fois d'après les trois manuscrits connus, accompagné d'une préface en Français et enrichi de notes . . . par Ahmed Zéki Pacha. [Renais. des Lettres Arabes.]
8° Le Caire, 1914. ·8927.

Hallewi. . . . Das Buch Kusari des Jehuda ha-Levi, nach dem hebräischen Texte des Jehuda Ibn-Tibbon. Hrsg., übersetzt und mit einem Commentar so wie mit einer allgemeinen Einleitung versehen von Dr. D. Cassel. 5te . . . Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1922. ·8924.

— Selected poems of Jehudah Halevi. Tr. into English by Nina Salaman, chiefly from the critical text edited by H. Brody. *Heb. and Eng.* [The Schiff Library of Jewish Classics.] 12° Philadelphia, 1925. ·89241.

Ibn al-ʿArabi (Muhyi'addín). Kleinere Schriften des Ibn al-'Arabī. Nach Handschriften in Upsala und Berlin zum ersten Mal hrsg. und mit Einleitung und Kommentar versehen von H. S. Nyberg. 8° Leiden, 1919. ·8927.

Johns (Claude Hermann Walter) *ed.* Assyrian deeds and documents recording the transfer of property including the so-called private contracts . . . preserved in the Kouyunjik collections of the British Museum, chiefly of the 7th century B.C. Copied, collated, *etc.* 2nd ed. Vol. 1.
8° Cambridge, 1924. Yr. 4. 55.

·9 HISTORY

Abbott (John). Sind: a re-interpretation of the Unhappy Valley.
Bombay University. 8° Lond., 1924. ·9(547).

Adams (Ephraim Douglass). Great Britain and the American Civil War. *Pls.* 2 vols.
8° Lond., 1925. ·9(737).

American (The) **Historical Review.** . . . Managing editor J. Franklin Jameson. Vol. 30. 1924—
8° New York, 1925— *Q. 15/3.

Andrews (Charles M'Lean). The colonial background of the American Revolution : four essays in American colonial history. 8° New Haven, 1924. ·9(732).

Aubert (Théodore). Bolshevism's terrible record. An indictment. Issued under the auspices of the Entente Internationale contre le IIIe Internationale. 8° Lond., 1924. Af. 7/1. 101.

Balādhurī (Aḥmad b. Yaḥyā b. Djābir al-). Liber expugnationis regionum, auctore Imámo Ahmed ibn Jahja ibn Djábir al-Beládsorí, quem e codice Leidensi et codice Musei Brittannici [*sic*] edidit M. J. de Goeje. *Arab.* 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1866. Bw. 4. 49.

Battye (J. S.). Western Australia : a history from its discovery to the inauguration of the Commonwealth. 8° Oxford, 1924. ·9(941).

Bell (*Sir* Charles Alfred). Tibet, past & present. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1924. ·9(515).

Boulger (Demetrius Charles). The reign of Leopold II., King of the Belgians and founder of the Congo State, 1865–1909. (Forming part iii. of the 'History of Belgium.') *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1925. Q. 5. 60a,b.

Browne (G. St. J. Orde). The vanishing tribes of Kenya, *etc.* *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(6762).

Cambridge (The) Ancient History. Ed. by J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock. Vol. 3. The Assyrian Empire. 8° Cambridge, 1925. Q. 8. 47³.

Carter (Edward Henry) *ed.* The new past, and other essays on the development of civilisation. By J. H. Breasted, H. J. Fleure, W. J. Perry, *etc.* 8° Oxford, 1925. ·901.

Chéradame (André). L'Europe et la question d'Autriche au seuil du XXe siècle. *Maps.* 8° Paris, 1901. *Q. 5. 42.

Childe (V. Gordon). The dawn of European civilization. *Ill.* [Hist. of Civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(401).

Coupland (Reginald). The Quebec Act : a study in statesmanship. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·9(7102).

Curzon (George Nathaniel) *1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston.* British government in India : the story of the viceroys and Government Houses. *Pls.* 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1925. ·9(54) : ·35.

Delaporte (L.). Mesopotamia : the Babylonian and Assyrian civilization. (Tr. by V. G. Childe.) *Ill.* [Hist. of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(35).

Dodwell (Henry). A sketch of the history of India from 1858 to 1918. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(54).

Dyboski (Roman). Outlines of Polish history . . . lectures delivered at King's College, University of London. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(438).

Fawtier (Robert). La correspondance de la Marquise d'Huxelles et du Marquis de La Garde. *Facs.* [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. IX. 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1925. *P.* ·9(44033).

Fazy (Max). Catalogue des actes concernant l'histoire du Bourbonnais jusqu'au XIII^e^ siècle, accompagné d'un régeste des documents narratifs. *Th., Clermont-Ferrand Univ.*
Clermont-Ferrand University, 1925. 8° Moulins, 1924. ·9(445701-02).

Fell (Roland Arthur Lonsdale). Etruria and Rome. Thirlwall Prize Essay 1923. 8° Cambridge, 1924. ·9(375).

France. ARMY. Copies of original letters from the army of General Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the Fleet under the command of Admiral Lord Nelson. *Eng. and Fr.* Part the second.
Miss E. Hilson. 8° Lond., 1799. V* 27. 43.

Gathorne-Hardy (G. M.). Norway. By G. G. H. With a foreword by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. [The modern world, 3.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(481).

Glotz (Gustave). The Ægean civilization. (Tr. by M. R. Dobie and E. M. Riley.) *Ill.* [Hist. of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(3918).

Gooch (George Peabody). Germany. By G. P. G. With an introduction by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. [The modern world, 2.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(4308).

Hampe (Karl). Kaiser Friedrich II. in der Auffassung der Nachwelt.
Heidelberg University. 8° Stuttgart, 1925. ·9(43025).

Hardy (Ernest George). Some problems in Roman history : ten essays bearing on the administrative and legislative work of Julius Caesar. 8° Oxford, 1924. ·9(37).

Haskins (Charles Homer). The Normans in European history. 8° Boston, 1915. ·9(442 : 4).

Jadunath Sarkar. Nadir Shah in India. [Patna Univ. Readership Lects. 1922.]
Patna University. 8° [Patna] 1925. M. 14/2. 6.

Josephus (Flavius). Œuvres complètes de F. J. Traduites en Français sous la direction de T. Reinach. [Publ. de la Soc. des Études Juives.] 8° Paris, 1900— Y* 14/1. 10.
1, 3. Antiquités judaïques. Traduction de J. Weill, *etc.* 1900–4.
5. Guerre des Juifs . . . Traduction de R. Harmand . . . Rev. . . . par T. Reinach. 1911.
7. Fasc. 1. De l'ancienneté du peuple juif (Contre Apion). Traduction de L. Blum. 1902.

Lammens (Henri). La Syrie. Précis historique. 2 vols. 8° Beyrouth, 1921. ·9(569).

La Vallée-Poussin (Louis de). Indo-européens et indo-iraniens. L'Inde jusque vers 300 av. J.-C. [Hist. du Monde, 3.] 8° Paris, 1924. ·9(34).

Lavisse (Ernest). Histoire de France illustrée depuis les origines jusqu'à la Révolution. 9 tom. (in 18).
4° [Paris, 1913.] French Cl. Lib.

Lefebure (Georges). Les paysans du nord pendant la Révolution Française. *Th., Paris Univ.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Lille, 1924. ·9(44304).

Le Strange (Guy). Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate, from contemporary Arabic and Persian sources. *Plans.*
8° Oxford, 1924. ·9(567).

Makeev (Nicholas) and **O'Hara** (Valentine). Russia. With an introduction by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, M.P. [The modern world, 4.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(47).

Monahan (Francis John). The early history of Bengal. With a preface by Sir J. Woodroffe. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·9(341).

Mousset (Albert). L'Espagne dans la politique mondiale.
8° Paris, 1923. ·9(46).

Nicholson (J. H.). The re-making of the nations. *Map.*
Albert Khan Trustees. 8° Lond., 1925. ·901 : ·320159.

Ogg (David). Europe in the seventeenth century. *Maps.* [Lipson, Hist. of Europe.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(402).

Parker (Edward Harper). A thousand years of the Tartars. *Maps.* 2nd ed. rev., *etc.* [The hist. of civilization.]
8° Lond., 1924. ·9(5).

Pollard (Albert Frederick). Factors in American history. *Map.* 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·9(73).

Samaddar (J. N.). The glories of Magadha. With foreword by Dr. A. B. Keith. [Patna Univ. Readership Lects. 1922.]
Patna University, 1925. 8° Patna, [1924.] ·9(341).

Sellin (Ernst). Geschichte des israelitisch-jüdischen Volkes. Tl. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1924. ·9(33) : ·296.

Smith (Vincent Arthur). The early history of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great. *Ill.* 4th ed. rev. by S. M. Edwardes. 8° Oxford, 1924. ·9(34).

Solmi (Arrigo). The making of modern Italy. With an introduction by Arundell del Re. *Maps.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·9(45).

Soothill (William Edward). China and the West : a sketch of their intercourse. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(51) : ·327.

Tout (Thomas Frederick). Essays in medieval history, presented to T. F. T. Ed. by A. G. Little and F. M. Powicke. *Port.* 8° Manchester, 1925. ·9(401).

Toynbee (Arnold Joseph). Survey of international affairs, 1920–1923. *Maps.* [Brit. Inst. of Int. Affairs.]
8° Lond., 1925. ·9(405).

Toynbee (Arnold Joseph). The world after the Peace Conference; being an epilogue to the 'History of the Peace Conference of Paris' and a prologue to the 'Survey of international affairs, 1920–1923.' *Map.* [Brit. Inst. of Int. Affairs.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(405).

Ure (Percy Neville). The origin of tyranny. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1922. ·9(38) : ·321.

·9(403-4) GREAT WAR

Aftalion (Albert). La Guerre & l'industrie française. L'industrie textile en France pendant la Guerre. [Dot. Carnegie pour la Paix Internat. Hist. écon. & soc. de la Guerre Mondiale. Sér. Fr.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, [1925 ?] Bf.

Blanchard (Raoul). La Guerre & l'industrie française. Les forces hydro-électriques pendant la Guerre. [Dot. Carnegie pour la Paix Internat. Hist. écon. & soc. de la Guerre Mondiale. Sér. Fr.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, [1925?] Bf.

Edmonds (James Edward) *comp.* Military operations. France and Belgium, 1914. Antwerp, La Bassée, Armentières, Messines and Ypres, October-November, 1914 . . . Maps and sketches compiled by A. F. Becke. 2 vols. [Committee of Imper. Defence. Hist. of the Great War.] 8° Lond., 1925. Ah. 7. 9^{3-4}.

Fontaine (Arthur). La Guerre & l'industrie française. L'industrie française pendant la Guerre. [Dot. Carnegie pour la Paix Internat. Hist. écon. & soc. de la Guerre Mondiale. Ser. Fr.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, [1925 ?] Bf.

Hall (Hubert). British archives and the sources for the history of the World War. [Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Div. of Econ. and Hist. Publ.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Lond., 1925. Bf.

Hauser (Henri). L'organisation gouvernementale française pendant la Guerre. Le problème du régionalisme. [Dot. Carnegie pour la Paix Int. Hist. écon. & soc. de la Guerre Mondiale. Sér. Fr.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, 1924. Bf.

Henry (Albert). Le ravitaillement de la Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande. [Dot. Carnegie pour la Paix Int. Hist. écon. & soc. de la Guerre Mondiale. Sér. Belge.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, 1924. Bf.

Herriot (Édouard). Lyon pendant la Guerre. [Dot. Carnegie pour la Paix Internat. Hist. écon. & soc. de la Guerre Mondiale. Sér. Fr. Étud. d'hist. loc.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Paris, [1925.] Bf.

Kautsky (Karl) *comp.* Outbreak of the World War. German documents collected by K. K. and ed. by M. Montgelas and W. Schücking. Tr. by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of International Law. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace. Div. of Int. Law.] *Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.* 8° New York, 1924. Bf.

—*Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

Shotwell (James Thomson). Economic and social history of the world war. J. T. S. . . . General editor. Outline of plan. European series. [Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace. Div. of Econ. and Hist.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Washington, 1924. Bf.

·9(41-42) BRITISH HISTORY

Birmingham. King Edward's School. The records of King Edward's School, Birmingham. Vol. 1. The 'Miscellany' volume. With an introduction by W. F. Carter. [Dugdale Soc. 4.] 8° Lond., 1924. RL. 9.

British Diplomatic Instructions. 1689–1789. Vol. 2. France. 1689–1721. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by L. G. Wickham Legg. [Camden Soc. iii. 35.]
8° Lond., 1925. RK. 3.

Buchan (James Walter) *ed.* A history of Peeblesshire. *Pls.* 2 vols.
John Small Bequest. 8° Glasgow, 1925. ·9(4146).

Calendar. Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Anne, preserved in the Public Record Office . . . Ed. by R. P. Mahaffy. Vols. 1-2. 1702–4.
8° Lond., 1916–24. Sh. 2.

Clark (George Norman). The Dutch alliance and the war against French trade, 1688–1697. [Manchester Univ. Publ. Hist. ser. 42.]
8° Manchester, 1923. ·9(42068) : ·382.

Dugdale Society Occasional Papers. No. 1.
8° Stratford-upon-Avon, 1924. ·9(4248)06.

Green (*Mrs.* John Richard). History of the Irish State to 1014. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·9(4151).

— The making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200–1600. By Alice Stopford Green. *Map.* 8° Lond., 1924. ·9(415).

Inverness. Records of Inverness. Ed. by W. Mackay and G. S. Laing. Vol. 2. [New Spalding Club.]
4° Aberdeen, 1924. RK. 2.

Irving (John) *of Dumbarton.* Dumbartonshire : county and burgh, from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the present time, forming the third and concluding part of a revised history of Dumbartonshire. *Ill.*
Fraser Trust. 4° Dumbarton, 1924. *Q. 1. 27^3.

Kingsford (Charles Lethbridge). Prejudice & promise in xvth century England. The Ford Lectures, 1923–4. *Maps.* 8° Oxford, 1925. ·9(4204) : ·39.

Mary [*of Lorraine*], *Queen Consort of James V, King of Scotland.* Foreign correspondence with Marie de Lorraine, Queen of Scotland. From the originals in the Balcarres papers, 1548–1557. Ed. by Marguerite Wood. [Scott. Hist. Soc. iii. 7.] 8° Edin., 1925. RL. 4.

— *Another copy.* *Fraser Trust.* Hist. Lib.

Oliver (Arthur Maule) *ed.* Early deeds relating to Newcastle upon Tyne. [Surtees Soc. Publ. 137.]
8° Durham, 1924. RM. 8.

Royal Historical Society. List and index of the publications of the Royal Historical Society 1871–1924, and of the Camden Society 1840–1897. Ed. by H. Hall.
8° Lond., 1925. RK.

Scotland. The National Petition, October 18, 1637. In collotype facsimile with an annotated selection of signatures, and a narrative of the proceedings which led to the signing of the document. By J. D. Ogilvie. [Edin. Bibl. Soc. Publ. Repr.]
W. B. Blaikie, LL.D. 4° Edin., 1925. ·9(4106).

Wilkie (James). The history of Fife, from the earliest times to the nineteenth century.
John Small Bequest. 8° Edin., 1924. ·9(4133).

Williamson (James A.). A short history of British expansion. *Maps.* 8° Lond., 1922. ·9(42) : ·3253.

·91 GEOGRAPHY and TRAVEL

Admiralty. Geographical Section of the Naval Intelligence Division. Naval Staff. A handbook of Bulgaria. *Pls. and maps.* 8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 1.

— A handbook of German East Africa. *Map.*
8° Lond., 1923. *P. 7/1. 2.

— A handbook of Greece. *Pls. and maps.* Vol. 1.
8° [Lond.] 1918. *P. 7/1. 3^1.

— A handbook of Kenya Colony (British East Africa) and the Kenya Protectorate (Protectorate of Zanzibar). *Map.*
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 16.

Admiralty. A handbook of Libya. *Maps.*
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 4.

— A handbook of Mexico. 8° [Lond.] 1919. *P. 7/1. 17[1].

— Maps. *Folded* 8°. *P. 7/1. 17[2].

— A handbook of Norway & Sweden. *Map.*
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 5.

— A handbook of Portuguese Nyasaland. *Pls. and maps.*
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 6.

— A handbook of Roumania.
8° Lond., 1920. *P. 7/1. 7.

— A handbook of Serbia, Montenegro, Albania, and adjacent parts of Greece. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1920. *P. 7/1. 8.

— A handbook of Siberia and Arctic Russia. *Map.* Vol. 1.
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 9[1].

— A handbook of Turkey in Europe. *Pls. and map.*
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 18.

— A handbook of the Uganda Protectorate. *Map.*
8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 10.

— A manual of Alsace-Lorraine.
8° [Lond.] 1919. *P. 7/1. 11.

— Atlas. 2° Lond. V* 1. 96.

— A manual of Belgian Congo. *Map.*
8° Lond., 1919. *P. 7/1. 12.

— A manual of Belgium and the adjoining territories.
8° Lond. [1918.] *P. 7/1. 13.

— Atlas. 2° Lond., 1922. V* 1. 97.

— A manual of Netherlands India (Dutch East Indies). *Map.* 8° Lond. [1920.] *P. 7/1. 14

— A manual of Portuguese East Africa.
8° Lond., 1920. *P. 7/1. 19.

Bell (Aubrey F. G.). A pilgrim in Spain. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1924. ·91(46).

Brunhes (Jean). Human geography: an attempt at a positive classification . . . Tr. by I. C. Le Compte. Ed. by I. Bowman and R. E. Dodge. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1920. R.R.

Bygott (John). Eastern England. Some aspects of its geography with special reference to economic significance.
8° Lond., 1923. Geog. Lib.

Champlain (Samuel de). The works of S. de C. . . . Reprinted, translated and annotated . . . under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. *Fr. and Eng.* Vol. 2. [Champlain Soc. Publ. N.S.] 8° Toronto, 1925. Q. 14/3. 10[2].

Contarini (Giovanni Matteo). A map of the world, designed by G. M. C., engraved by Fran. Roselli, 1506. (Introduction by J. A. J. de Villiers.)
British Museum. 2° Lond., 1924. ·912.

Demangeon (Albert). The British Empire: a study in colonial geography . . . Tr. by E. F. Row.
8° Lond., 1925. ·91(42 B.E.)

Febvre (Lucien). A geographical introduction to history. By L. F. in collaboration with L. Bataillon. (Tr. by E. G. Mountford and J. H. Paxton.) [The hist. of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1925. ·91 : ·9.

Harlow (Vincent Todd) *ed.* Colonising expeditions to the West Indies and Guiana, 1623–1667. *Maps.* [Hakluyt Soc. II. 56.] 8° Lond., 1925. RP.

Hettner (Alfred). Grundzüge der Länderkunde. II. Bd. Die aussereuropäischen Erdteile. *Ill.* 1ste und 2te Aufl.
8° Berlin, 1924. L* 5. 15².

Howell (J. Pryse). An agricultural atlas of England and Wales, made on behalf of the Agricultural Economics Research Institute, University of Oxford.
Atl. 2° Southampton, 1924. Geog. Lib.

Java. Division of Commerce of the Department of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, *Buitenzorg.* Handbook of the Netherlands East-Indies. Edition 1924. *Pls.* 8° (Buitenzorg, 1924.) ·91(91).

Jones (Llewellyn Rodwell) and **Bryan** (Patrick W.). North America: an historical, economic and regional geography. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. ·91(7).

— *Another copy.* Geog. Lib.

Jones (Will Owen). By land and sea: observations and interpretations of travel in Great Britain.
American University Union in Europe. 8° Lincoln, Nebraska, 1923. ·91(42).

Leys (Norman). Kenya. By N. L. . . . (Fulani bin Fulani). With an introduction by Professor G. Murray.
8° Lond., 1924. ·91(6762).

Lockerby (William). The journal of W. L., sandalwood trader in the Fijian Islands during the years 1808–1809. With an introduction and other papers . . . Ed. by Sir E. Im Thurn and L. C. Wharton. *Ill.* [Hakluyt Soc. II. 52.]
8° Lond., 1925. RP.

Ludlow (William). Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana Territory, on the Upper Missouri to the Yellowstone National Park, and return made in the summer of 1875. *Ill.* [U.S. War Dept.]
Yale University. 4° Washington, 1876. P. 1. 33.

Lyde (Lionel W.). The continent of Europe. *Ill.* [Continents of the world.] 8° Lond., 1924. R.R.

McFarlane (John). Economic geography. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1923. R.R.

Mark (James Logan). The Border Line : from the Solway Firth to the North Sea along the marches of Scotland and England. *Ill.*
John Small Beq. 4° Edin., 1924. ·91(414).

Mundy (Peter). The travels of P. M. in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667. Ed. by Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple, *etc.* *Pls.* Vol. 4. Travels in Europe, 1639–1647. [Hakluyt Soc. II. 55.] 8° Lond., 1925. RP.

Newbigin (Marion I.). The Mediterranean lands. An introductory study in human and historical geography.
8° Lond., 1924. Geog. Lib.

Parkes (Joan). Travel in England in the seventeenth century. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·91(4206).

Semple (Ellen Churchill). Influences of geographic environment, on the basis of Ratzel's system of anthropo-geography. 8° Lond. (1911.) R.R.

Smith (Joseph Russell). North America : its people and the resources, development and prospects of the continent as an agricultural, industrial and commercial area. *Ill.*
8° Lond. [1925.] ·91(7) : ·38.

South (The) American handbook, 1924, including Central America, Mexico & Cuba. (Ed. by J. A. Hunter.) *Maps.*
8° Lond. Ac. 6. 49.

Stählin (Friedrich). Das hellenische Thessalien. Landeskundliche und geschichtliche Beschreibung Thessaliens in der hellenischen und römischen Zeit. *Map.*
8° Stuttgart, 1924. ·91(382).

Stanford (Edward). Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. (New issue.) *Maps and ill.*
8° Lond., (1924.) P. 14/1. 15^{1-2}.
Europe. Ed. by B. C. Wallis. 2 vols. (1924.)

— *Another copy.* Geog. Lib.

Transactions of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Queensland). (Special series. Vol. 1. 1924.) Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Committee. Vol. 1 . . . 1925. Ed. by . . . J. P. Thomson . . . and by C. Hedley.
8° Brisbane, [1925.] Sa. 3. 1.

Villar (Emilio H. del). El valor geográfico de España. Ensayo de ecética. Estudio comparativo de las condiciones naturales del país para el desarrollo de la vida humana y la civilización. 8° Madrid, 1921. ·91(46).

Weekly (The) Bulletin of Empire Study. Published by the Inter-Departmental Educational Sub-Committee (Government Participation in the British Empire Exhibition). 24 nos. [Jan.]–July, 1924. 4° Harrow, 1924. Geog. Lib.

Wittich (Wilhelm). A visit to the Western Coast of Norway.
12° Lond., 1848. Bp. 6. 80/2.

Wright (John Kirtland). The geographical lore of the time of the Crusades, *etc.* [Amer. Geog. Soc. Res. ser. 15.] 8° New York, 1925. ·9109.

·913 ARCHAEOLOGY

Bakhuizen van den Brink (Jan Nicolaas). De oud-christelijke monumenten van Ephesus. Epigraphische studie. *Th., Leyden Univ.* 8° Den Haag, 1923. ·913(3923).

Ceylon. Archaeological Survey. Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of Ceylon. Ed. by A. M. Hocart. Vol. 1. *Ceylon Archaeological Survey.* 4° Colombo, 1924. LL. 135. 1. 5.

Crawford (O. G. S.). Air survey and archæology. *Maps.* [Ordnance Surv. Prof. Papers, N.S. No. 7.] 4° Southampton, 1924. Geog. Lib.

Groot (Johannes de). Die Altäre des salomonischen Tempelhofes. Eine archäologische Untersuchung. [Kittel, Beitr. z. Wissens. v. A.T., N.F. 6.] 8° Stuttgart, 1924. B* 7. 7.

Macalister (Robert Alexander Stewart). A century of excavation in Palestine. *Ill.* 8° Lond. (1925.) ·913(33).

Meyer (Eduard). Die ältere Chronologie Babyloniens, Assyriens und Ägyptens. Nachtrag zum ersten Bande der Geschichte des Altertums. 8° Stuttgart, 1925. Ba. 4. 43*.

Petrie (*Sir* William Matthew Flinders). Tombs of the courtiers and Oxyrhynkhos. By F. P. With chapters by A. Gardiner, H. Petrie and M. A. Murray. *Pls.* [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt and Egypt. Res. Acc. 37.] 4° Lond., 1925. *Y. 15. 2.

Royal (The) Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments & Constructions of Scotland. Reports. *Pls.*
Fraser Trust. 4° Edin. Bl. 10. 1.
8. East Lothian. 1924.

Thomsen (Peter). Denkmäler Palästinas aus der Zeit Jesu. [Das Land der Bibel, II. 1.] 8° Leipzig, 1916. *P.* ·913(33).

·92 BIOGRAPHY

Balfour (*Lady* Frances). A memoir of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T. *Pls.* 8° Lond. (1924.) ·9232.

Bardy (Gustave). Paul de Samosate. *Th., Paris University. Paris University, 1925.* 8° Bruges, 1923. ·9221 Paul.

Bhandarkar (D. R.). Asoka. [The Carmichael Lectures, 1923.] 8° Calcutta, 1925. ·9231(34) Aso.

Braunschweiger (M.). Die Lehrer der Mischnah : ihr Leben und Wirken, *etc.* 2te durchgesehene, verbess. und verm. Aufl. 8° Frankfurt a. M. 1903. ·92296.

Brewster (Edwin Tenney). Life and letters of Josiah Dwight Whitney. *Ill.*
Yale University. 8° Boston, 1909. ·9255 Whi.

Butler (Howard Crosby). Howard Crosby Butler, 1872–1922. [Containing Butler's life by V. L. Collins, and other articles.] *Port.*
Princeton University. 8° Princeton, 1923. ·9272.

Butler (Nicholas Murray). Building the American nation : an essay of interpretation. *Ports. and maps.* [Sir George Watson Foundation Lectures.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° New York, 1923. ·9232(73).

Campbell, *Clan.* Records of Clan Campbell in the military service of the Honourable East India Company, 1600–1858. Compiled by Major Sir D. Campbell . . . With a foreword and index by Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple.
Sir D. Campbell. 8° Lond., 1925. Bd. 2. 46.

Charteris (*Hon.* Evan). William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland : his early life and times (1721–1748). *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1913. ·9235(42) Cum.

Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). William Cobbett.
8° Lond. [1925.] ·9232 Cob.

Cockburn (James Hutchison). Saint Clement, Bishop of Dunblane and builder of its Cathedral. A paper read to the Stirling Natural History and Archæological Society, 17th March, 1925.
Author. 4° Stirling, 1925. *P.* ·9222 Cle.

Cole (George Douglas Howard). The life of William Cobbett, by G. D. H. C. With a chapter on Rural rides by . . . F. E. Green. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1924. ·9232 Cob.

— Robert Owen. *Port.* [Curiosities in politics. 1.]
8° Lond., 1925. ·9233 Owe.

Cox (Harold) and **Chandler** (John E.). The House of Longman, with a record of their bi-centenary celebrations . . . 1724–1924. *Ill.*
Messrs. Longmans, Green and Co. 8° Lond., 1925. ·9204.

Creutzberg (Heinrich August). Karl von Miltitz. 1490–1529. Sein Leben und seine geschichtliche Bedeutung. [Stud. u. Darstell. aus dem Gebiete der Gesch. VI. 1.]
8° Freiburg im Breisgau, 1907. B* 4. 11.

Cushing (Harvey). The life of Sir William Osler. *Pls.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1925. ·9261 Osl.

Eekhof (Albert). Bastian Jansz. Krol, Krankenbezoeker, Kommies en Kommandeur van Nieuw-Nederland (1595–1645). Nieuwe gegevens voor de kennis der Vestiging van ons Kerkelijk en Koloniaal Gezag in Noord-Amerika. (*And* Bijlagen.)
Author. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1910. P. 1358/2.

Eekhof (Albert). De negerpredikant Jacobus Elisa Joannes Capitein 1717–1747 . . . Met portret en 11 onuitgegeven brieven. *Author.* 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1917. P. 1358/4.

— Three unknown documents concerning the Pilgrim Fathers in Holland. *Facs.*
Author. 8° The Hague, 1920. P. 1358/5.

Fay (Edwin Whitfield). In memoriam Edwin Whitfield Fay 1865–1920. To which is appended a hitherto unpublished essay by Professor Fay on 'The Indo-European comparative.' [Comp. by M. Callaway.] *Port.* [Texas Univ. Bull. 2425, 1924.]
8° Austin, Texas. *P.* ·9237(764).

Fox (George). The short journal and itinerary journals of G. F. In commemoration of the tercentenary of his birth (1624–1924), now first published for Friends' Historical Association, Philadelphia . . . Ed. by N. Penney. With an introduction by T. E. Harvey. *Pls.*
8° Cambridge, 1925. ·92286.

Geikie (*Sir* Archibald). A long life's work: an autobiography. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1924. ·9255.

Goebel (Karl Eberhard). Wilhelm Hofmeister. [Tübinger Naturwissens. Abhdl. 8.]
8° Tübingen, 1924. 506 T.N.A.

Guinaudeau (O.). Études sur J.-G. Lavater. *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·9224 Lav.

John, *Bp. of Ephesus.* Lives of the Eastern saints. Syriac text edited and translated by E. W. Brooks. II. [Patrol. Orient. XVIII. 4.] 8° Paris, 1924. C. 14/3.

Jonson (Ben). Ben Jonson. Edited by C. H. Herford and P. Simpson. *Pls.* 8° Oxford, 1925. ·82234.
Vols. 1-2. The man and his work.

Keluskar (K. A.). The life of Shivaji Maharaj, founder of the Maratha Empire. By N. S. Takakhav. Adapted from the original Marathi work written by K. A. Keluskar. *Ports.*
Shivaji Literary Memorial Committee. 8° Bombay, 1921. ·9231(54) Shi.

King (R. W.). The translator of Dante: the life, work and friendships of H. F. Cary (1772–1844). *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·928 Car.

Krusch (Bruno) and **Levison** (Wilhelm) *eds.* Passiones vitaeque sanctorum aevi Merovingici, cum supplemento et appendice. [Mon. Ger. Hist. Script. rer. Merov. 7.]
4° Hannoverae, 1920(1919–1920). Ye.

Laqueur (Richard). Der jüdische Historiker Flavius Josephus. Ein biographischer Versuch auf neuer quellenkritischer Grundlage. 8° Giessen, 1920. *R. 9. 32.

Lee (*Sir* Sidney). King Edward VII : a biography. *Ill.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1925. ·9231 Edw.

Leishman (James Fleming). Matthew Leishman of Govan and the Middle Party of 1843 : a page from Scottish Church life, *etc.* *Pls.* 2nd impr. rev.
Author. 8° Paisley, 1924. ·9225.

Macdonald (Greville). George Macdonald and his wife . . . With an introduction by G. K. Chesterton. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1924. *B.* ·82389.

Mackenzie (James). A new life and vindication of Robert Burns, derived from authentic information of those who knew the poet. *Ill.*
Author. 8° Edin., 1924. *B.* ·82167.

Marcks (Erich) and **Müller** (Alexander von) *eds.* Meister der Politik : eine weltgeschichtliche Reihe von Bildnissen. 2te Aufl. Bde. 1-3. 8° Stuttgart, 1923–24. ·9232.

Masson (Rosaline). The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1923. ·92823 Ste.

Méndez Bejarano (Mario). Diccionario de escritores, maestros y oradores naturales de Sevilla y su actual provincia. Tomo 2. Primera parte. M—S, *etc.*
Dr. E. Hernandez Cardenas, 1925. 8° Sevilla, 1923. ·928(468).

Menzies (Lucy). St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland.
8° Lond., 1925. ·9231(4101) Mar.

Niecks (Frederick). Robert Schumann. Ed. by Christina Niecks. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1925. ·9278 Sch.

Pearson (A. F. Scott). Thomas Cartwright, and Elizabethan Puritanism, 1535–1603. 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·9225 Car.

Pearson (Karl). King Robert the Bruce, 1274–1329 : his skull and portraiture. *Pls.* [Biometrika, 16.]
John Small Beq. 4° Cambridge. ·9231 : ·5737.

Pendered (Mary L.). John Martin, painter, his life and times. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1923. ·9275 Mar.

Plomer (Henry Robert). William Caxton (1424–1491). *Port.* [The roadmaker ser.]
8° Lond., 1925. ·9265 Cax.

Powicke (Frederick J.). Richard Baxter and the Countess of Balcarres (1621 ?–1706 ?). [Bull. of the John Rylands Lib. ix. 2.]
John Rylands Library. 8° Aberdeen, 1925. *P.* ·9225 Bax.

Razzi (Girolamo, *afterwards* Silvano). Vite di quattro huomini illustri ; M. Farinata Uberti, Gualtieri Ducca d'Atene, M. Salvestro de' Medici, e Cosimo il Vecchio.
8° Firenze, 1580. *XX. 4. 5.

Read (Conyers). Mr. Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth. *Ports.* 3 vols.
8° Oxford, 1925. ·9232(42055) Wal.

Ronzy (Pierre). Un humaniste italianisant, Papire Masson (1544–1611). *Th.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Paris, 1924. ·928 Mas.

Roosevelt (Theodore) and **Lodge** (Henry Cabot). Selections from the correspondence of T. R. and H. C. L., 1884–1918. *Ports.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1925. ·9232.

Saurat (Denis). Milton, man and thinker.
8° Lond. (1924.) *B.* ·82147.

Smith (Frank). The life and work of Sir James Kay-Shuttleworth. By F. S. With an introduction by Sir M. Sadler and a chapter by Lord Shuttleworth. *Pls.*
Lord Shuttleworth. 8° Lond., 1923. ·9261 Kay.

Smith (*Rev.* Sydney). Donald Macfarlane of Gigha and Cara : a biographical sketch by S. S. *Port.*
8° Lond. (1925.) ·9225 Macf.

Spielmann (Marion H.). The iconography of Andreas Vesalius (André Vésale) anatomist and physician 1514–1564 . . . With notes, critical, literary and bibliographical by M. H. S. [Wellcome Hist. Med. Mus. Res. stud. in med. hist. 3.] 8° Lond., 1925. *B.* ·611 Ves.

Synaxarium. Le Synaxaire arménien de Ter Israel, publié et traduit par . . . G. Bayan. V. Mois de Kalotz. [Patrol. Orient. XVIII. 1.] 8° Paris, 1924. C. 14/3.

Tatham (Edward Henry Ralph). Francesco Petrarca, the first modern man of letters : his life and correspondence, a study of the early fourteenth century (1304–1347). *Port.* Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1925. *B.* ·85118.

Tchekhoff (Anton Pavlovitch). The life and letters of A. T. Tr. and ed. by S. S. Koteliansky and P. Tomlinson. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·928917.

Whyte (Arthur James Beresford). The early life and letters of Cavour, 1810–1848. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1925. ·9232(45) Cav.

Williams (Basil). Cecil Rhodes. [Makers of the Nineteenth Century.] 8° Lond., 1921. ·9232 Rho.

Wilson (David Alec). Carlyle on Cromwell and others, (1837–48). *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1925. *R. 5. 54^3.

— The truth about Carlyle : an exposure of the fundamental fiction still current. With a preface by Sir J. Crichton-Browne.
R. Barclay Murdoch. 8° Lond., 1913. Bk. 3. 49.

Yvon (Paul). La vie d'un dilettante, Horace Walpole (1717–1797). Essai de biographie psychologique et littéraire. *Th., Paris Univ.*
Paris University, 1925. 8° Caen, 1924. *B.* ·82661.

·929 GENEALOGY

Bulloch (John Malcolm). The gay adventures of Sir Alexander Gordon, Knight of Navidale.
Author. Priv. pr. 8° Dingwall, 1925. *P.* ·9292.

Fairley (John A.). Lauriston Castle, the estate and its owners. *Ill.*
John Small Beq. 8° Edin., 1925. ·9292(4144).

Hunter (*Family of*) *of Hunterston.* Some family papers of the Hunters of Hunterston. Ed. for . . . Sir A. Hunter-Weston . . . by M. S. Shaw.
Sir Aylmer Hunter-Weston. 8° Edin., 1925. ·9292(4142).

Macneil of Barra (Robert Lister). The Clan Macneil, Clann Niall of Scotland. By the Macneil of Barra . . . With an introduction by the Duke of Argyll. *Pls.*
Miss Catherine C. McNeil. 8° New York, 1923. ·9292.

·9294 NAMES of PERSONS and PLACES

Mawer (Allen) and **Stenton** (Frank Merry). The place-names of Buckinghamshire. *Maps.* [English Place-Name Soc. 2.] 8° Cambridge, 1925. ·9294(42) E.P.S.

SUBJECT INDEX

(The numbers refer, not to the pages, but to the class-divisions.)

Administration . . . . ·35
Agriculture . . . . . ·63
Anatomy . . . . . ·611
Archæology . . . . . ·913
Astronomy . . . . . ·52

Bible . . . . . ·22
Bibliography . . . . . ·01
Biography . . . . . ·92
Biology . . . . . ·57
Botany . . . . . ·58
British history . . ·9(41-42)
Buddhism . . . . . ·294
Business . . . . . ·65

Chemical technology . . ·66
Chemistry . . . . . ·54
Christian churches and sects ·28
Church history . . . . ·27
Church institutions . . ·26
Commerce . . . . . ·38
Comparative philology . ·41

Devotional theology . . ·24
Diseases of children . . ·618
Doctrinal theology . . . ·23

Economics . . . . . ·33
Education . . . . . ·37
Engineering . . . . . ·62
English drama . . . . ·822
English fiction . . . . ·823
English humour . . . . ·827
English literature . . . ·82
English miscellany . . . ·824
English philology . . . ·42
English poetry . . . . ·821
English satire . . . . ·827
Ethics . . . . . ·17
Ethnic and other religions . ·29
Ethnology . . . . . ·572
Evolution . . . . . ·575

Fine arts . . . . . ·7
Folklore . . . . . ·39
French literature . . . ·84
French philology . . . ·44

Genealogy . . . . . ·929
Geography . . . . . ·91
Geology . . . . . ·55
German literature . . . ·83
Great War . . . . ·9(403-4)
Greek literature . . . . ·88
Greek philology . . . . ·48

History . . . . . ·9
Homiletic theology . . . ·25
Hygiene . . . . . ·613

Incunabula . . . . . ·093
Italian literature . . . ·85
Italian philology . . . ·45

Judaism . . . . . ·296

Latin literature . . . . ·87
Latin philology . . . . ·47
Law . . . . . ·34
Library economy . . . ·02
Literature . . . . . ·8

Manufactures . . . . . ·67
Manuscripts . . . . . ·091
Materia medica . . . . ·615
Mathematics . . . . . ·51
Medicine . . . . . ·61
Metallurgy . . . . . ·669
Metaphysics . . . . . ·1
Meteorology . . . . ·5515
Midwifery . . . . . ·618
Mineralogy . . . . . ·549
Minor Indo-European philology . . . . . ·491
Mohammedanism . . . ·297
Music . . . . . ·78

Names of persons and places . . . . . ·9294
Natural history of man . ·573
Numismatics . . . . . ·737

Old English Literature . ·829

Palæontology . . . . . ·56
Pali literature . . . ·8913
Pathology . . . . . ·616
Persian literature . . ·8915
Philology . . . . . ·4
Philosophy . . . . . ·1

Physics . . . . . ·53
Physiology . . . . . ·612
Political science . . . . ·32
Prehistoric archæology . ·571
Psychology . . . . . ·15
Public health . . . . . ·614
Publications of Societies, etc. . . . . ·06
Pure science . . . . . ·5

Religion . . . . . ·2
Ritual . . . . . ·26
Russian literature . . .·8917

Sanskrit literature . . ·8912
Scandinavian literature, etc. ·839
Semitic literature . . . ·892
Semitic philology . . . ·492
Social customs . . . . ·39
Sociology . . . . . ·3
Spanish literature . . . ·86
Spanish philology . . . ·46
Statistics . . . . . ·31
Surgery . . . . . ·617

Therapeutics . . . . . ·615
Transport . . . . . ·65
Treatment of diseases . . ·616

Universities . . . . . ·378

Zoology . . . . . ·59

AUTHOR INDEX

(The numbers refer to the pages.)

Aagaard (O. C.), 54.
Abbott (J.), 84.
'Abd al-Rahīm ibn Ahmad, *al-Kādī*, 21.
Abercrombie (L.), 63.
Aberdeen. University, 1, 30.
Acta Academiae Aboensis humaniora, 33.
Acta Academiae Aboensis mathematica et physica, 37.
Adam, *Le Bossu*, 70.
Adam (A. T.), 61.
Adams (E. D.), 84.
Adams (J.), 29.
Adams (J. Q.), 66.
Adickes (E.), 4.
Adler (F.), 4.
Admiralty, 48, 90, 91.
Aftalion (A.), 88.
Agricultural Research Council, 60.
Air Survey Committee, 40.
Akagi (R. H.), 24.
Alamanni (L.), 72.
Alazard (J.), 61.
Allen (A. H.), 43.
Allen (E. T.), 45.
Allen (H. S.), 41.
Allen (T. W.), 79.
Alterton (M.), 64.
Althaus (P.), 15.
Alvarez (A.), 22.
Alvord (C. W.), 22.
Amade (J.), 75.
American Historical Review, 84.
American Surgical Association, 58.
Amico (S. d'), 63.
Amīr 'Alī, *Maulawī Saiyid*, 21, 26.
Ananikian (M. H.), 18.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 53.
Andrews (C. M'L.), 85.
Angus (S.), 15.
Annales de l'Institut d'Hydrologie et de Climatologie, 45.
Apadāna, 82.
Apastamba, 81.
Apollonius, *Tyrius*, 75.
Aquinas (T.), *St.*, 5.
Arbeiten aus dem Anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai, 53.
Archer (J. C.), 21.
Arey (L. B.), 54.
Aristotle, 79.
Armas (J. de), 75.
Armstrong (E. F.), 43.
Arnold (*Sir* T. W.), 61.
Arrow (G. J.), 50.
Ashton (T. S.), 61.
Ashworth (J. H.), 50.
Asloan (J.), 64.
Asoka, *Emperor of India*, 36.
Aten (A. H. W.), 43.
Atharvaveda, 81.
Atkins (H. G.), 69.
Aubert (T.), 85.
Aucassin et Nicolette, 70.
Augustine, *St.*, *Bp. of Hippo*, 5.
Austen (J.), 67.
Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, 59.
Australia. Institution of Engineers, 59.
Avencebrol, 84.

Back (E.), 41.
Badareu (D.), 5.
Ba-Han (M.), 64.
Baikie (J.), 3.
Bainbridge (F. A.), 54.
Baker (E. A.), 68.
Baker (H. F.), 38.
Bakhuizen van den Brink (J. N.), 94.
Balādhurī, 85.
Balfour (*Lady* F.), 94.
Balfour-Melville (E. W. M.), 26.
Bandas (R. G.), 11.
Banerji (R. D.), 36.
Bardy (G.), 5, 94.
Baruzi (J.), 75.
Basedow (H.), 48.
Bassett (H.), 43.
Battye (J. S.), 85.
Baumgärtel (F.), 13.
Bayer (G.), 56.

Bayliss (*Sir* W. M.), 54.
Beadnell (H. J. L.), 45.
Beattie (J. M.), 57.
Beauchet (L.), 26.
Beaumont (F.), 66.
Beklemischev (W.), 50.
Bell (A. F. G.), 75, 91.
Bell (*Sir* C. A.), 85.
Bell (H. I.), 15.
Benavente (J.), 75.
Bent (A. C.), 50.
Benzinger (I.), 13.
Berceo (G. de), 75.
Bereschit Rabbah, 11.
Bergen, 3.
Bergsträsser (G.), 37.
Berry (R. J. A.), 9.
Bett (H.), 5.
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, *Poona*, 1.
Bhandarkar (D. R.), 94.
Bible, 11, 12.
Bible historiée, 3.
Bidwell (P. W.). 60.
Billroth (T.), 52.
Birmingham. King Edward's School, 89.
Blacklock (T.), 64.
Blake (E. G.), 59.
Blake (W.), 62, 64.
Blanchard (F. N.), 50.
Blanchard (R.), 88.
Blanchet (L.), 5.
Blaschke (W.), 38.
Bloch (L.), 41.
Blumhardt (J. F.), 3, 4.
Boak (A. E. R.), 28.
Bodel (J.), 70.
Bodelsen (C. A.), 22.
Boehmer (H.), 15.
Boerner (M.), 61.
Boernstein (R.), 43.
Boethius (A. M. T. S.), 77.
Bolland (W. C.), 26.
Bonaventura, *St., Card.*, 11.
Born (M.), 43.
Boschma (H.), 51.
Botanical Studies, 49.
Boulger (D. C.), 85.
Bower (F. O.), 49.
Boyd (W.), 58.
Brachet (A.), 50.
Braddon (*Sir* H.), 24.
Bradley (O. C.), 50.
Bragg (*Sir* W. H.), 41, 43.
Braunschweiger (M.), 94.
Brewer (C. H.), 29.
Brewster (E. T.), 95.
Brill (A.), 38.
Bristol. University, 30.
British Diplomatic Instructions, 89.
British Engineers' Association, 24.
British Museum. Antiquities, 47.
— Manuscripts, 4.
— Printed Books, 1.
— Prints and Drawings, 62.
British Museum of Natural History, 46.
Broeckx (E.), 17.
Broglie (M. de), 41.
Brooks (C. E. P.), 46.
Browne (E. G.), 83.
Browne (G. St. J. O.), 85.
Brunhes (J.), 91.
Brut, 64.
Bryan (P. W.), 92.
Brys (J.), 26.
Buchan (J. W.), 89.
Buckland (W. W.), 26.
Buddenbrock (W. von), 54.
Buddhaghosa, 82.
Büchner (E. H.), 43.
Buermeyer (L.), 62.
Bukhsh (S. K.), 21.
Bulletin Du Cange, 35.
Bulletin of the International University Information Office, 26.
Bulletin of the Terrestrial Electric Observatory of Fernando Sanford, Palo Alto, California, 41.
Bulloch (J. M.), 99.
Bunbury (H. M.), 61.
Bureau International du Travail, 24.
Bureau tot Bevordering van het Kinine-Gebruik, 56.
Burls (G. A.), 59.
Burnett-Hurst (A. R.), 24.
Burns (C. D.), 30.
Burns (R.), 65.
Burridge (H. A.), 26.
Butler (H. C.), 95.
Butler (N. M.), 23, 95.
Buxton (L. H. D.), 48.
Bygott (J.), 91.

Cadell (H. M.), 45.
Caen. University, 26.
Calderón de la Barca (P.), 75.
Calendar of State Papers, 89.
Callimachus, 79.
Cambridge Ancient History, 85.
Campbell, *Clan*, 95.
Campbell (A.), 55.
Campbell (P. G. C.), 70.
Campbell (T. D.), 53.
Canada. Department of Labour, 24, 32.
Canadian Progress, 22.
Cancionero de romances, 75.
Cannon (W. A.), 49.
Cannon (W. B.), 54.

Cánovas del Castillo (A.), 75.
Canter (H. V.), 77.
Canterbury. Monastery of St. Augustine, 16.
Capella (M. M. F.), 77.
Carmichael (E. A.), 54.
Carnegie United KingdomTrust, 3.
Carnoy (A.), 35, 36.
Carter (E. H.), 85.
Carton (R.), 5.
Case (J.), 59.
Castiglione (B.) *Count*, 72.
Castro (A.), 35, 76.
Catullus (C. V.), 77.
Cazeneuve (H. J.), 55.
Cervantes Saavedra (M. de), 75.
Ceylon. Archaeological Survey, 94.
Chambers (E. K.), 66.
Champlain (S. de), 91.
Chance (E. W.), 26.
Chand (H.), 81.
Chandler (J. E.), 95.
Chantepie de la Saussaye (P. D.), 11.
Charisius (F. S.), 35.
Charlemagne, *Emperor of the West*, 16.
Charles I., *de Valois, Duc d'Orléans*, 70.
Charlesworth (M. P.), 31.
Charteris (*Hon.* E.), 95.
Chartier (A.), 70.
Chéradame (A.), 85.
Chesterton (G. K.), 95.
Cheyne (*Sir* W. W.), 56.
Child (C. M.), 50.
Childe (V. G.), 85.
Chrysostôme (E.), 70.
Church of England. Primers, 14.
Cicero (M. T.), 77.
Clark (G. N.), 89.
Clark (H. L.), 50.
Clarke (*Hon.* J. H.), 5.
Clemen (C.), 19.
Clements (F. E.), 49.
Cockburn (J. H.), 95.
Codrington (H. W.), 63.
Cohen (M.), 34, 37.
Cole (G. D. H.), 95.
Collins (M.), 54.
Columbia University, 9.
Comité International des Poids et Mesures, 31.
Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, 31.
Compton (K. T.), 41.
Comrie (F. M.), 36.
Congreso Internacional de Economía Social, 21.
Conon, *de Béthune*, 71.
Constantinesco (M.), 24.
Contarini (G. M.), 92.
Contributions to palæontology, 46.
Conway (R. S.), 77.
Cook (H. C.), 29.
Cook (H. W.), 62.
Coolidge (J. L.), 38.
Cooper (E. R. A.), 54.
Coppens (J.), 15.
Cory (C. B.), 50.
Cosquin (E.), 32.
Cotarelo y Mori (E.), 75.
Coulton (G. G.), 23.
Coupland (R.), 85.
Cousen (A.), 61.
Cowdry (E. V.), 53.
Cowl (R. P.), 65.
Cowper (W.), 65.
Cox (H.), 95.
Craigie (W. A.), 34.
Crampton (H. E.), 50.
Crawford (O. G. S.), 48, 94.
Creighton (H. J.), 43.
Creutzberg (H. A.), 95.
Crew (F. A. E.), 60.
Cross (F. R.), 53.
Curzon (G. N.) *1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston*, 85.
Cusa (N. de) *Card.*, 6.
Cushing (H.), 95.
Cushing (S. W.), 32.
Cushman (J. A.), 50.
Cushny (A. R.), 56.

Dacqué (E.), 46.
Dainelli (G.), 45.
Dally (J. F. H.), 54.
Dalton (O. M.), 62.
Dandin, 81.
Dante Alighieri, 72.
Davidsohn (R.), 29.
Davidson (A.), 61.
Davidson (A. B.), 37.
Davies (H. W.), 57.
Dawson (W. L.), 51.
Day (A. L.), 45.
Deissner (K.), 12.
Delaporte (L.), 85.
Delpit (L.), 71.
Demangeon (A.), 92.
De Meyer (A.), 16.
Dentice di Accadia (C.), 6.
Descartes (R.), 6.
Dewey (J.), 6.
Dhammapadatthakātha, 82.
Dhammapāla, 83.
Dickens (F.), 54.
Dickson (W. E. C.), 57.
Dimashqui, 84.
Dionysius, *the Thracian*, 36.
Djāhiẓ, 84.
Dobb (M.), 24.

Dodds (E. C.), 54.
Dodsley (R.), 66.
Dodwell (H.), 85.
Doni (A. F.), 72.
Dottin (P.), 68.
Doutté (E.), 6.
Draguet (R.), 13.
Drever (J.), 9.
Duckett (E. S.), 77.
Dugdale Society Occasional Papers, 89.
Duhring (F. L.), 54.
Dumas (G.), 9.
Dumézil (G.), 32.
Dunlap (J. E.), 28.
Dunnicliff (H. B.), 43.
Duns Scotus (J.), 6.
Dupréel (E.), 6.
Dutt (N.), 19.
Duval (F.), 10.
Dyboski (R.), 85.
Dyer (L. H.), 33.

Eagle (A.), 38.
Eckhart, *Meister*, 14.
Eden (T. W.), 58.
Edmonds (J. E.), 88.
Édon (G.), 35.
Edwards (G. W.), 31.
Eekhof (A.), 18, 95, 96.
Eisler (R.), 6, 14.
Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 60.
England. Statutes, 26.
English Association, 64.
Ennius (Q.), 77.
Enthoven (R. E.), 32.
Esslemont (W. D.), 27.
Ethé (H.), 2.
Etheria, 77.
Euler (L.), 38.
Euripides, 79.
Evans (C. L.), 54.
Evans (J.), 32.
Evolution in the light of modern knowledge, 48.
Ewald (P. P.), 43.

Facciolati (J.), 30.
Fairley (J. A.), 99.
Fairweather (W.), 16.
Fajans (K.), 41.
Falconer (J. J.), 60.
Falconer (*Sir* R.), 23.
Falk (K. G.), 43.
Farquhar (J. N.), 16.
Fawtier (R.), 1, 86.
Fay (E. W.), 96.
Faÿ (B.), 1, 23.
Faye (E. de), 6.
Fazy (M.), 86.
Febvre (L.), 92.
Feiling (K.), 23.
Fell (R. A. L.), 86.
Fenelon (K. G.), 32.
Fenton (C. L.), 45.
Fenton (M. A.), 45.
Fergusson (R.), 65.
Fiebig (P.), 20.
Findlay (A.), 43.
Fisher (R. A.), 47.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.), 75.
Fletcher (J.), 66.
Fletcher (J. S.), 16.
Fletcher (*Sir* L.), 44.
Flexner (A.), 52.
Floire et Blanceflor, 70.
Fontaine (A.), 88.
Forgue (É.), 58.
Forsyth (C. H.), 38.
Foscolo (U.), 73.
Fouché (P.), 35.
Foucher (A.), 62.
Fowler (H. W.), 34.
Fox (C. E.), 33.
Fox (G.), 96.
Fracastoro (G.), 77.
Fraenkel (A.), 38.
Fraenkel (E.), 77.
France. Army, 86.
— Histoire littéraire, 71.
Frazer (*Sir* J. G.), 19.
Frenzel (O.), 14.
Froissart (J.), 71.
Frontinus (S. J.), 77.
Fueter (R.), 38.
Fuller (J. F. C.), 19.

Gabriel (A. G.), 52.
Gadgil (D. R.), 24.
Gahan (C. J.), 51.
Galle (A.), 40.
Galt (J.), 68.
Gargàno (G. S.), 33.
Gaselee (S.), 77.
Gaskell (G. A.), 12.
Gathorne-Hardy (G. M.), 86.
Geiger (B.), 19.
Geikie (*Sir* A.), 96.
Geissler (P.), 79.
Gemelli (A.), 9.
Génestal (R.), 27.
George (M. D.), 33.
Germany. Foreign Office, 23.
Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke, 4.
Gesenius (F. H. W.), 37.
Gibert, *de Montreuil*, 71.
Gigli (G.), 35.
Gilchrist (H. I.), 33.
Gildon (C.), 68.
Gill (C.), 24.
Gilson (E.), 6.
Ginzā, 16.
Giotto (A. di B., *called*), 62.

Girindranāth Mukhopādhyāya, *Bhisagācārya*, 52.
Glasgow. Corporation Public Libraries, 1.
— Mitchell Library, 1.
Glotz (G.), 86.
Goebel (K. E.), 96.
Goldberg (I.), 76.
Goldsmith (G. W.), 49.
Góngora y Argote (L.), 76.
Gooch (G. P.), 86.
Goodall (A.), 57.
Goodrich (E. S.), 48.
Gordon (G. S.), 34.
Gough (H. J.), 59.
Gouhier (H.), 6.
Goulding (S.), 68.
Graetz (L.), 43.
Grail, 71.
Gray (G. B.), 12.
Grazzini (A.), 73.
Green (*Mrs.* J. R.), 89.
Greenfield (J. G.), 54.
Greenman (M. J.), 54.
Greenwich. Royal Observatory, 40.
Gregg (K. L.), 66.
Greig (G.), 33.
Gressmann (H.), 13.
Grierson (H. J. C.), 64, 65.
Grimme (H.), 37.
Groningen. University, 2.
Groot (J. de), 94.
Grousset (R.), 6.
Gruhn (A.), 19.
Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, 24.
Guazzo (S.), 73.
Günther (P.), 41.
Guidiccioni (G.) *Bp.*, 73.
Guilhem, *de Cabestanh*, 71.
Guillain (G.), 55.
Guillaume (A.), 21.
Guinaudeau (O.), 96.
Guittone, *d'Arezzo*, 73.
Gulland (G. L.), 57.
Gundolf (F.), 69.
Gunkel (H.), 20.
Gunther (R. T.), 37.
Guppy (H.), 12.
Gurney (R.), 51.

Haase (F.), 16.
Haebler (K.), 4.
Hänel (J.), 13.
Hague (The) Permanent Court of International Justice, 27.
Hake (H. M.), 62.
Hall (H.), 88.
Hall (W. E.), 27.
Hallewi, 84.
Hammond (B.), 24.
Hammond (J.), 51.
Hammond (J. L. Le B.), 24.
Hampe (K.), 86.
Hannah (I. C.), 16.
Hardy (E. G.), 86.
Hardy (G. M. Gathorne-), 86.
Hardy (M. E.), 49.
Hardy (T.), 65.
Hare (W. L.), 19.
Harlan (M. M.), 76.
Harlow (V. T.), 92.
Harnack (A. von), 12.
Harris (J. R.), 19.
Harshadeva, 81.
Hart (I. B.), 41.
Hart (M. D.), 41.
Harvard University, 30.
Harvey (N. A.), 9.
Haskins (C. H.), 86.
Hassall (A.), 2.
Hauck (A.), 16.
Hauser (H.), 88.
Hay (O. P.), 45.
Hazlitt (W.), 68.
Headlam (A. C.), 18.
Healy (W.), 7.
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.), 22.
Heddle (M. F.), 45.
Heiberg (J. L.), 38.
Helmholtz (H. von), 54.
Hendel (C. W.), 7.
Henricus, *Septimellensis*, 73.
Henry (A.), 88.
Henryson (R.), 65.
Herford (C. H.), 83.
Hering (J.), 7.
Hermes, *Trismegistus*, 7.
Herodotus, 79.
Herrick (C. J.), 51.
Herriot (É.), 89.
Herrmann (J.), 13.
Herrmann (L.), 78.
Hertel (J.), 33.
Hettner (A.), 92.
Hilbert (D.), 38.
Hill (L. E.), 55.
Hoare (A.), 35.
Hobson (E. W.), 38.
Hodkin (F. W.), 61.
Hölscher (G.), 20.
Hoen (C.), 15.
Hoepli (U.), 2.
Hoernes (M.), 47.
Hoffmeister (J. E.), 51.
Hogben (L. T.), 55.
Hoijer (O.), 27.
Holland (E.), 58.
Holmes (*Sir* C.), 62.
Holt (L. E.), 58.
Homer, 79.
Hoops (J.), 34.
Hopkins (E. W.), 10.
Horatius Flaccus (Q.), 78.
Horwill (H. W.), 27.

Housman (A. E.), 65.
Howard (W. T.), 55.
Howell (J. P.), 92.
Howland (J.), 58.
Hueffer (F.), 73.
Huene (F. von), 47.
Hukk (M. A.), 2.
Hume (W. F.), 45.
Hunt (H. E.), 29.
Hunter (*Family of*), 99.
Huntington (E.), 32.
Hurgronje (C. S.), 21.
Hurwitz (A.), 39.
Hutchison (R.), 58.
Hyde (J. H.), 62.

Ibn al 'Arabi (M.), 84.
Ihmels (L. H.), 16.
Imms (A. D.), 51.
International Labour Conference, 25.
International Union against Tuberculosis, 56.
Inverness. Records, 90.
Irving (J.), 90.
Isæus, 79.
Italy. Ministero dell' Economia Nazionale, 22.

Jachmann (G.), 78.
Jacks (L. P.), 10.
Jackson (J. H.), 57.
Jacobson (P.,) 44.
Jadunath Sarkar, 29, 86.
Jain (B. D.), 36.
Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rūmī*, 83.
James (A.), 52.
James (W.), 59.
Jauregg (W. v.), 56.
Jausbert, *de Puycibot*, 71.
Java. Division of Commerce, *etc.*, 92.
Jean (F. C.), 60.
Jeanroy (A.), 71.
Jehan, *le Teinturier d'Arras*, 71.
Jirku (A.), 13.
John Rylands Library, *Manchester*, 2, 4.
John, *Bp. of Ephesus*, 96.
Johns (C. H. W.), 84.
Johnstone (J. F. K.), 4.
Joly (J.), 45.
Jones (D. F.), 60.
Jones (L. R.), 92.
Jones (T. J.), 29.
Jones (W. D.), 25.
Jones (W. H. S.), 52.
Jones (W. O.), 92.
Jonnesco (T.), 55.
Jonson (B.), 96.
Jordan (R.), 34.
Josephus (F.), 86.
Joshi (G. N.), 25.
Joüon (P.), 37.
Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 34.
Journal of Experimental Psychology, 9.
Journal of the Institute of Electrical Engineers of Japan, 59.
Jung (H. W. E.), 39.

Kahle (P.), 33.
Kalilah and Dimnah, 76.
Kalkoff (P.), 16.
Kamal-ud-Din (K.), 16.
Kampen (P. N. van), 51.
Kant (I.), 7.
Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra, 81.
Kautsky (K.), 89.
Keen (F. N.), 32.
Keith (*Sir* A.), 48.
Keith (A. B.), 81.
Kellogg (R.), 47.
Keluskar (K. A.), 96.
Ker (W. P.), 64.
Kerékjártó (B. v.), 39.
Kettle (E. H.), 57.
Kettleborough (C.), 25.
Keyserling (H., *Graf von*), 7.
King (R. W.), 96.
Kingsford (C. L.), 90.
Kirkpatrick (T. W.), 51.
Kittel (R.), 13, 16, 20.
Klingner (F.), 7.
Knopp (K.), 39.
Knox (J.), 17.
Koch (L.), 41.
Koch (T. W.), 61.
Köhler (W.), 7.
Koerperich (R.), 27.
Koffka (K.), 7.
Koster (W. J. W.), 36.
Krause (R.), 51.
Krauss (S.), 62.
Kremer (R.), 7.
Kroeber (A. L.), 48.
Krusch (B.), 96.
Külpe (O.), 7.
Kundsin (K.), 13.

Labriolle (P. de), 78.
Lalou (R.), 71.
Lamiroy (H.), 15.
Lammens (H.), 86.
Lanciani (R.), 63.
Landé (A.), 41.
Landolt (H.), 43.
Lantoine (H.), 29.
Laqueur (R.), 96.
Laski (H. J.), 23.
Laue (M. von), 41.
La Vallée-Poussin (L. de), 86.
Lavisse (E.), 87.

Laws (F. A.), 41.
League of Nations, Health Committee, 56.
Leathem (J. G.), 39.
Leathes (J. B.), 55.
Lee (*Sir* S.), 97.
Lefebure (G.), 87.
Legouis (É), 65.
Legrand (P. E.), 79.
Leib (B.), 15, 17.
Leishman (J. F.), 97.
Lejars (F.), 58.
Lely (H. V.), 60.
Lempriere (W.), 30.
Léon (X.), 7.
Le Strange (G.), 87.
Leuba (J. H.), 7.
Levaditi (C.), 56.
Levi (E.), 73.
Levison (W.), 96.
Lewent (L.), 39.
Lewis (*Sir* T.), 55.
Lewis (W. C. McC.), 43, 44.
Leyden. University. Library, 2.
Leys (N.), 92.
Libanius, 78.
Library of Congress, 3.
Liddell (H. G.), 36.
Lidforss (É), 71.
Liechtenhan (R.),14.
Lieder (P. R.), 66.
Lietzmann (H.), 18.
Lightley (J. W.), 20.
Lister (A.), 49.
Littlejohn (H.), 27.
Lloyd (E. M. H.), 29.
Lobeck (A. K.), 45.
Lockerby (W.), 92.
Lodge (H. C.), 98.
Loeb (J.), 49, 55.
Löhr (M.), 13.
London. Birkbeck College, 30.
— Lincoln's Inn, 27.
— Middle Temple, 2.
Long (H. C.), 60.
Lorimer (W. L.), 79.
Lowell (A.), 65.
Lucian, *of Samosata*, 79.
Lucien (M.), 55.
Luckiesh (M.), 41.
Lucretius Caro (T.), 78.
Ludlow (W.), 92.
Lüders (E.), 33.
Lull (R. S.), 47.
Luther (M.), 17.
Lyde (L. W.), 92.

Maar (H. G. de), 64.
Macalister (R. A. S.), 94.
Macara (*Sir* C. W.), 25.
McCartney (J. E.), 57.
MacCurdy (G. G.), 48.
MacCurdy (J. T.), 9.
Macdonald (George), 68.
Macdonald (Greville) 97.
MacDougal (D. T.), 49.
McDougall (W.), 7.
Macfarlane (C.), 33.
M'Farlane (J.), 93.
Macfarlane (J. M.), 51.
MacGregor (J.), 65.
M'Kendrick (A.), 53.
Mackenzie (J.), 97.
Mackie (T. J.), 57.
Mackinnon (J.), 17.
McLaren (S. B.), 42.
Maclean (H.), 57.
Macneil of Barra (R. L.), 99.
Macnutt (F. B.), 14.
McPherson (*Sir* H.), 36.
Madariaga (S. de), 76.
Maeterlinck (M.), 71.
Mager (H.), 59.
Maimonides (M.), 7.
Maistre Pierre Pathelin, 72.
Majjhima-Nikāya, 83.
Makeev (N.), 87.
Mandeville (B. de), 69.
Manhart (G. B.), 32.
Mann (A.), 49.
Mann (T.), 69.
Manson (*Sir* P.), 57.
Manu, 81.
Manuel (J.), 76.
Marcks (E.), 97.
Mark (J. L.), 93.
Marouzeau (J.), 35.
Marshall (F. H. A.), 55.
Marsili (E.), 9.
Martin (L. C.), 42.
Martonne (E. de), 45.
Mary [*of Lorraine*], 90.
Mary, *the Blessed Virgin*, 76.
Mason (A. H.), 65.
Masson (I.), 44.
Masson (P.), 78.
Masson (R.), 97.
Mathieu (P.), 55.
Matteson (D. M.), 2.
Matthews (B.), 66.
Matthews (W. R.), 14.
Mauguin (C.), 44.
Maw (M. B.), 8.
Mawer (A.), 99.
Mayor (A. G.), 45.
Mayūra, 81.
Meakins (J. C.), 57.
Medley (D. J.), 27.
Meillet (A.), 34.
Méndez Bejarano (M.), 97.
Menéndez Pidal (R.), 76.
Menzies (J. A.), 54.
Menzies (L.), 97.
Meredith (G.), 68.
Meteorological Office, *London*, 46.

Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 53.
Meyer (E.), 94.
Meyer (V.), 44.
Meyerson (E.), 8.
Michaelis (L.), 44.
Michels (R.), 25.
Middleton (C.), 68.
Miller (B. Le R.), 46.
Miller (J.), 57.
Milton (J.), 65.
Mingana (A.), 18.
Ministry of Transport, 32.
Mishnah, 20, 21.
Mitter (D. N.), 33.
Modern methods in abnormal and difficult labour, 58.
Mörike (E.), 69.
Moffit (L. W.), 25.
Mohler (F. L.), 41.
Molina (T. de), 76.
Monahan (F. J.), 87.
Monardes (N.), 68.
Moneglia (G. A.), 73.
Montessori (M.), 30.
Monti (G. M.), 31.
Moon (F. W.), 46.
Morawski (J.), 72.
More (L. T.), 48.
Morse (R.), 60.
Moscheles (J.), 46.
Mott (J. R.), 21.
Mousset (A.), 87.
Müller (A. von), 97.
Müller-Freienfels (R.), 9.
Muhammad ibn Sirīn, *al Basrī*, 79.
Muirhead (J. H.), 8.
Muirhead (L. A.), 13.
Mummery (J. H.), 53.
Munch (P. A.), 70.
Mundy (P.), 93.
Murphy (G.), 2.
Murray (B. L.), 44.
Murry (J. M.), 65.
Musset (R.), 25.

Nagaoka (H.), 42.
Namari (I.), 44.
Naples. University, 30.
National Union of Students, 30.
Needham (J.), 11.
Nestorius, *Patriarch of Constantinople*, 18.
Neuberger (M.), 53.
New York. State. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 31.
Newberry Library, *Chicago*, 4.
Newbigin (M. I.), 93.
Newman (F. H.), 42.
Newman (H. H.), 51.
Newman (J. H.) *Card.*, 18.
Newsham (J. C.), 61.
Niccolini (G. B.), 73.
Nicholson (J. H.), 87.
Nicoll (A.), 67.
Niecks (F.), 97.
Nilsson (M. P.), 19.
Nobel (J.), 81.
Nörlund (N. E.), 39.
North (F. J.), 46.
Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya, 38.

Oakeley (H. D.), 10.
Occleve (T.), 65.
Ogg (D.), 87.
O'Hara (V.), 87.
Oliver (A. M.), 90.
Origen, 14.
Osler (*Sir* W.), 57.
Osterhout (W. J. V.), 47.

Palmer (R.), 60.
Pañchatantra, 81, 82.
Papanti (G.), 35.
Papyri Osloenses, 4.
Parisot (J.), 55.
Parker (E. H.), 87.
Parkes (J.), 93.
Paterson (W. G. R.), 60.
Paterson (W. P.), 11.
Patton (M. J.), 25.
Pearse (A. S.), 25.
Pearson (A. F. S.), 97.
Pearson (K.), 97.
Pegler (E. C.), 61.
Pendered (M. L.), 97.
Pennsylvania University, 31.
Pèrcopo (E.), 73.
Perret (F. A.), 46.
Perry (W. J.), 19.
Persius Flaccus (A.), 78.
Perticari (G.) *Conte*, 74.
Petri (O.), 70.
Petrie (*Sir* W. M. F.), 94.
Phaedrus, 78.
Pietsch (K.), 76.
Piette (M.), 18.
Pillai (P. P.), 25.
Pinch (A. E. H.), 56.
Pindar, 79.
Pineau (J. B.), 15, 17.
Pinthus (K.), 69.
Pirandello (L.), 74.
Pirenne (H. E.), 63.
Pistis Sophia, 8.
Planck (M.), 42.
Plato, 80.
Plomer (H. R.), 97.
Plotinus, 8.
Plummer (C.), 15.
Pollard (A. F.), 87.
Pólya (G.), 39.
Polybius, *the Historian*, 80.
Ponchont (M.), 78.

Ponder (E. H.), 55.
Powell (J. U.), 80.
Powicke (F. J.), 97.
Pregl (F.), 44.
Prescott (J.), 42.
Priebsch (R.), 70.
Prince (M.), 10.
Pringsheim (A.), 39.
Proceedings and transactions of the first Oriental Conference, Poona, 37.
Protopopesco (D.), 67.
Proust (M.), 72.
Pryse (J. M.), 80.
Puggala-Paññatti, 83.

Quaternary climates, 46.
Quattromani (S.), 8.
Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A. T.), 68.

Ramsay (A. A. W.), 23.
Raper (H. S.), 55.
Rathbun (M. J.), 51.
Rathenau (W.), 22.
Rauther (M.), 51.
Rawlinson (A. E. J.), 13.
Raymond (G. L.), 10, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
Razzi (G.), 97.
Read (C.), 98.
Reale Istituto Superiore Forestale Nazionale, *Florence*, 60.
Redi (F.), 52.
Reichelt (H.), 37.
Reichwein (A.), 63.
Reinhard (L.), 36.
Rembrandt, *van Rijn*, 63.
Rennert (H. A.), 76.
Renwick (W. L.), 66.
Review (The) of English Studies, 64.
Reyes (A.), 76.
Richard (G.), 55.
Rietz (H. L.), 39.
Riley (N. D.), 52.
Rinuccini (O.), 74.
Robert, *de Clari*, 72.
Robertson (E.), 2.
Robertson (J. G.), 64.
Robin (L.), 8.
Rodkey (F. S.), 23.
Rohde (E.), 14.
Roman Catholic Church. Constitutiones Provinciales, 15.
Romeis (B.), 55.
Ronaldshay (L. J. L. Dundas, *Earl of*), 23.
Ronzy (P.), 98.
Roosevelt (T.), 98.
Rose (H. J.), 22.
Rosenberg (O.), 19.
Rosenberger (J. L.), 31.
Rota (B.), 74.
Roumania. Ministère de la Santé Publique, *etc.*, 56.
Rowett Research Institute, *Aberdeen*, 60.
Rowland (A. L.), 32.
Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments and Constructions of Scotland, 94.
Royal Historical Society, 90.
Runnström (S.), 52.
Rutter (W. P.), 32.
Rypins (S.), 69.

Sachs (E.), 80.
Sadek (H.), 46.
Saitta (G.), 8.
Salviati (L.), 74.
Samaddar (J. N.), 87.
Sandes (E. W. C.), 59.
Sappho, 80.
Sarasin (F.), 48.
Sarasin (P.), 48.
Śarmā (H.), 82.
Śarrasin (J.), 72.
Śâstri (A. M.), 82.
Satterly (J.), 40.
Saurat (D.), 98.
Saville (M. H.), 63.
Schapp (W.), 10.
Schelling (F. E.), 67.
Schmidt (H.), 33.
Schmidt (R.), 37.
Schönbach (A. E.), 14.
Schoenflies (A.), 39.
Schoff (W. H.), 13.
Scholz (W. von), 8.
Schroeter (J. F.), 40.
Schubart (W.), 36.
Schulthess (F.), 37.
Schulze (A.), 44.
Scotland. National Petition, 1637, 90.
Scott (R.), 36.
Scottish Cattle Breeding Conference, 61.
Scriptores historiae Augustae, 78.
Sehrt (E. H.), 70.
Selden (J.), 27.
Seler (E.), 19.
Sellin (E.), 87.
Sells (A. L.), 68.
Semple (E. C.), 93.
Sen (D. C.), 82.
Setchell (W. A.), 49.
Sewell (R.), 40.
Shakespeare Association, 67.
Shakespeare (W.), 66, 67.
Sheen (F. J.), 14.
Shepard (A. MacC.), 29.
Shotwell (J. T.), 89.
Shreve (F.), 49.

Siegbahn (M.), 42.
Simpson (J. Y.). 11, 48.
Sims (N. Le R.), 23.
Singer (E. A.), 8.
Singewald (J. T.), 46.
Sirelius (U. T.), 48, 63.
Smellie (A.), 17.
Smith (D. E.), 39.
Smith (F.), 98.
Smith (J. D. M.), 44.
Smith (J. R.), 93.
Smith (L. P.), 34.
Smith (N. K.), 8.
Smith (S.), 98.
Smith (S. A.), 28.
Smith (V. A.), 87.
Smith (W. W.), 41.
Snell (B.), 8.
Soar (C. D.), 52.
Society of Chemical Industry, 61.
Sörgel (A.), 69.
Soffici (A.), 63, 74.
Solmi (A.), 87.
Sommerfeld (A.), 42.
Sommerville (D. McL. Y.), 39.
Soothill (W. E.), 87.
Sophocles, 80.
South (The) American handbook, 93.
Spampanato (V.), 8.
Sparn (E.), 3.
Speare (M. E.), 68.
Spicer (E. E.), 61.
Spielmann (M. H.), 98.
Spielmeyer (W.), 55.
Spies (H.), 34.
Spitteler (C.), 69.
Stählin (F.), 93.
Stainer (C. L.), 67.
Stammler (G.), 8.
Stamp (L. D.), 50.
Stanford (E.), 93.
Stanganelli (I.), 30.
Stanley (A. A.), 63.
Starkie (W.), 76.
Starling (S. G.), 42.
Statutes, 28.
Stenger (E.), 63.
Stenquist (D.), 42.
Stenton (F. M.), 99.
Stewart (G.), 30.
Stiles (C. W.), 2.
Still (G. F.), 58.
Stillman (J. M.), 44.
Stock (C.), 47.
Stocks (J. L.), 8.
Stocks (P.), 57.
Storia letteraria d'Italia, 74.
Strache (H.), 9.
Stratton (F. J. M.), 40.
Strauss (O.), 9.
Strohl (H.), 17.
Stuart (G. H.), 29.
Studia Orientalia, 34.
Studies from the Laboratories of the Philadelphia General Hospital, 53.
Subrahmaniam (K.), 28.
Sugden (E. H.), 67.
Sumner (W. G.), 25.
Superheater Company, *New York*, 59.
Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek, 2.
Swift (J.), 69.
Swinnerton (H. H.), 47.
Switzerland. Statutes, 28.
Sykes (H. D.), 67.
Synaxarium, 98.
Syr Gawayne and the Grene Knyzte, 66.
Szegö (G.), 39.
Szymonowicz (L.), 52.

Tabari ('Ali), 21.
Tatham (E. H. R.), 98.
Taylor (H. S.), 44.
Taylor (W. T.), 59.
Tchekhoff (A. P.), 98.
Telesio (B.), 9.
Temperley (H. W. V.), 23.
Thomas, *of Corbridge, Abp. of York*, 18.
Thomas (D. S.), 22.
Thompson (A. J.), 39.
Thomsen (P.), 94.
Thomson (G. H.), 10.
Thomson (J.), 66.
Thumb (A.), 37.
Tibullus (A.), 78.
Tidy (H. L.), 57.
Tolstoy (L.), *Count*, 83.
Tonelli (L.), 74.
Torr (C.), 59.
Torraca (F.), 31.
Tout (T. F.), 87.
Toynbee (A. J.), 87, 88.
Trahard (P.), 72.
Transactions (The) of the first World Power Conference, 59.
Transactions of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Queensland), 93.
Travaux du Laboratoire de Chimie Générale, 44.
Trewman (H. F.), 60.
Troilo (E.), 9.
Tschuprow (A. A.), 40.
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 58.
Tuttle (L.), 40.
Tweedy (E. H.), 58.
Twyman (F.), 44.

Uberti (F. degli), 74.
Unamuno (M. de), 76.
Ungnad (A.), 48.

Union of Jewish Literary Societies, 21.
United States Naval Observatory, 40.
Universities (Scotland) Act, 31.
Upaśena, 83.
Upasēna (K.), 19.
Ure (P. N.), 88.

Vakil (C. N.), 25.
Valentiner (S.), 42.
Vanderpol (A.), 10.
Varcollier (H.), 42.
Vaughan (C. E.), 10.
Vendryes (J.), 34.
Venn (J.), 31.
Venn (J. A.), 31.
Venturi (A.), 63.
Vereinigung für Schriften über jüdische Religion, 21.
Viedebantt (O.), 32.
Villar (E. H. del), 93.
Vincent (M.), 40, 42.
Vinogradoff (*Sir* P.), 28.
Virgilius Maro (P.), 78.
Volkelt (J.), 9.
Vollu (L. N.), 41, 42.
Volz (P.), 13.
Vorländer (K.), 9.
Voronoff (S.), 55.

Wackernagel (J.), 34.
Wade (G. W.), 13.
Wadia (P. A.), 25.
Wait (W. E.), 52.
Walker (H.), 69.
Walker (*Sir* N. P.), 58.
War Office, 56, 58.
Watt (H. J.), 10.
Weaver (J. E.), 49, 60.
Webster (C. K.), 23.
Wechsler (D.), 10.
Weddynge (The) of Sir Gawen and Dame Ragnell, 66.
Weekly (The) Bulletin of Empire Study, 93.
Welch (W. H.), 2.
Werner (A.), 19.
Werveke (H. van), 17.
Wesseley (C.), 17.
Westergaard (E.), 34.
Westlake (J.), 28.
Weston (J. L.), 33.
Weyl (H.), 40.
White (H.), 23.
Whittaker (C. R.), 53.
Whittlesey (D. S.), 25.
Whyte (A. J. B.), 98.
Wichmann (A.), 46.
Wicks (H. J.), 14.
Wilbour (C. E.), 3.
Wilkie (J.), 90.
Willard (J. F.), 3.
Williams (B.), 98.
Williams (L. F. R.), 22.
Williams (R. A.), 69.
Williams (S. T.), 64.
Williamson (J. A.), 90.
Williamson (R. W.), 26.
Williamson (W.), 52.
Willis (H. E.), 28.
Willoughby (W. W.), 28.
Willrich (H.), 13.
Wilson (D. A.), 9, 52, 68, 98.
Wilson (E. B.), 53.
Wilson (*Sir* T.), 26.
Wilson (T. S.), 9.
Winton (F. R.), 55.
Wittich (W.), 93.
Woodring (W. P.), 47.
World (A) list of scientific periodicals, 3.
Wrench (G. T.), 58.
Wright (E. A.), 34.
Wright (F. A.), 33.
Wright (J.), 34.
Wright (J. K.), 94.
Wrightson (J.), 61.
Wutz (F.), 13.
Wyckoff (R. W. G.), 44.
Wyclif (J.), 17.

Xenophon, 80.

Yaḥia ibn Saïd, *al-Antākī*, 17.
Yvon (P.), 66, 99.

Zagreb. University, 31.
Zander (C.), 36.
Zangger (H.), 56.
Zeeman (P.), 41.
Zeitschrift für Mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung, 53.
Zenneck (J. A. W.), 60.
Zittel (K. A. von), 47.
Zweig (S.), 69.

Edinburgh: Printed by T. and A. Constable Ltd.